## Table of contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Summary information</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative history / Biographical sketch</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and content</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Access points</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collection holdings</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/001(01), Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Gustafsson Gunnar and Aino (Aug. 1978)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/001(02), Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Gustafsson Gunnar and Aino (Aug. 1978)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/001(03), Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Gustafsson Gunnar and Aino (Aug. 1978)</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/001(04), Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Gustafsson Gunnar and Aino (Aug. 1978)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/001(05), Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Gustafsson Gunnar and Aino (Aug. 1978)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/001(06), Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Gustafsson Gunnar and Aino (Aug. 1978)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/001(11), Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Harju Mini (14 Sept. 1978)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/001(14), Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Hjorth Jenny (13 June 1978)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2009-025/001(15), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: Interview: Keto Reino (10 Nov. 1978) ......................................................... 81
2009-025/001(16), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: Interview: Keto Reino (10 Nov. 1978) ......................................................... 82
2009-025/001(17), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: Interview: Keto Reino (10 Nov. 1978) ......................................................... 82
2009-025/002(01), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: Interview: Keto Reino (10 Nov. 1978) ......................................................... 83
2009-025/002(02), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: Interview: Nissila Niilo (19 Sept. 1978) ......................................................... 83
2009-025/002(03), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: Interview: Nissila Niilo (19 Sept. 1978) ......................................................... 84
2009-025/002(04), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: Interview: Oksanen A and O (9 Oct. 1978) ................................................... 84
2009-025/002(05), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: Interview: Oksanen A and O (9 Oct. 1978) ................................................... 85
2009-025/002(06), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
2009-025/002(07), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
2009-025/002(08), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: Interview: Mr. Antti Hirvi (28 Mar. 1978) ..................................................... 86
2009-025/002(09), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: Interview: Mrs. Tynne Hirvi (28 Mar. 1978) .................................................. 87
2009-025/003(01), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: proposal and contract (1979) ........................................................................ 87
2009-025/003(02), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: Inventory of Finnish Canadian Historical Society: rough draft by VL
(1978-1979) ........................................................................................................................................... 87
2009-025/003(03), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: correspondence with J. Donald Wilson (1980) ........................................... 88
2009-025/003(04), Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History
Society of Ontario research: Multi-cultural History Society display ([ca. 1980]) ......................................... 88
2009-025/003(05), Research projects: Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book: Charles Sutyla
correspondence (1982) .............................................................................................................................. 89
2009-025/003(06), Research projects: Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book: Funding applications,
bios, CVs and correspondence (1981, 1984) ............................................................................................... 89
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/003(09), Photographs : archival research, copies and notes (1982-1983) ................................................................................................................................................................. 90
2009-025/004(03), Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Complete text manuscripts ([ca. 1983]) .................................................................................................................................................. 92
2009-025/004(04), Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Final layout before printing [proofs] ([ca. 1984]) .................................................................................................................................................. 92
2009-025/005(01), Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : RUUSA : photographs - Ontario until WWII .................................................................................................................................................. 93
2009-025/005(02), Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : RUUSA : photographs - Canada until WWII .................................................................................................................................................. 93
2009-025/005(03), Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : RUUSA : photographs - Canada until WWII .................................................................................................................................................. 93
2009-025/005(04), Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : RUUSA : photographs - Canada until WWII .................................................................................................................................................. 94
2009-025/005(05), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lindstrom-Best, Varpu : Defiant sisters : thesis (Nov. 1986) .................................................................................................................................................. 95
2009-025/006(01), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Pertti Kaski photograph collection : Northern Quebec ([192-]) .................................................................................................................................................. 95
2009-025/006(02), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Wetton Aili : photographs .................................................................................................................................................. 95
2009-025/006(03), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Gayle Christie, Mayor of East York : includes photograph (1982) .................................................................................................................................................. 96
2009-025/006(05), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Defiant sisters (1992) .................................................................................................................................................. 97
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/007(01), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Hedman, E.A. :
Amerikan Muistoja, Brooklyn, N.Y. (1925) ....................................................................................................... 97

2009-025/007(02), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Martin Hendrickson :
Muistelmia-Kymmenvuotisesta Raivaustyöstani, Fitchburg, Mass. (1909) ......................................................... 98

2009-025/007(03), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Oskari Tokoi : Maan-
Pakolaisen Muistelmia, Helsinki (1947) ......................................................................................................... 98

2009-025/007(04), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : "Ruokatalossa" by Josua (1929) ........................................................................................................................................ 99

2009-025/007(05), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Aleksandra
Gripenberg : Uudesta Maailmasta (1891) ........................................................................................................ 99

2009-025/007(06), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Yhteiskunnalle
Oimestettu Elama, Oma Makikossa : Miina Sillanpaan Elaman and Ja Tyon Vaiheita (1947) ............... 100

2009-025/007(07), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : VL - defiant
domestics - lectures (1983-1987) .................................................................................................................. 100

2009-025/007(08), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Theatre : misc.
information (1979) ........................................................................................................................................ 100

2009-025/007(09), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Theatre : play by Jussi
Palokangas "Valiokunnan Viimeinen Istunto" ([192-?]) ................................................................................. 101

2009-025/007(10), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tyokansan Nuoli I
(1909) ............................................................................................................................................................ 101

2009-025/007(11), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tyokansan Nuoli II
(1910) ............................................................................................................................................................ 102

2009-025/007(12), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Hijoppi Rotilainen,
Uskonia Aaseja : Port Arthur (1911) ................................................................................................................. 102

2009-025/007(13), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lumber workers :
strike clippings (1934) ...................................................................................................................................... 103

2009-025/007(14), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lumber workers
minutes (1919) ............................................................................................................................................... 103

2009-025/007(15), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Statistics : notes for
the impact of Canadian immigration policy (1978) ................................................................................. 104

2009-025/007(16), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : K.E. Heikkinen,
Meidan Poikamme Espanjassa [Our sons in Spain], F.W.F. [Finnish Workers Federation], 1939 and
selected translations (1939, 1980) ............................................................................................................... 104

2009-025/007(17), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lumberworkers :
Metsatyolainen - copies (1927-1933) ............................................................................................................... 104

2009-025/007(18), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Leena Laine
[correspondence] (1988) ............................................................................................................................... 105
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/007(19), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Research notes for Saywell's paper (1972-1973) .......................................................................................................................................................... 105
2009-025/007(20), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lumber workers : notes from tapes, poem "Kalle Kosken Kuolema" (1930, 1932, 1977) .................................................................................................................... 106
2009-025/007(22), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : American letter collection [finding aids] .......................................................................................................................................................... 106
2009-025/007(23), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : William Koski : manuscripts and selected translations, MHSO MSR 7633 .................................................................................................................................... 107
2009-025/008(01), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal depression (1981) ............................................................................................................................................................................ 107
2009-025/008(02), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Timmins : Makynen manuscript : notes (1982-1983) .......................................................................................................................................................... 108
2009-025/008(04), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : The forgotten strike : 1912-1913 [Timmins] in the Porcupine camp ([198-]) .................................................................................................................................................... 108
2009-025/008(05), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Ruoskija : Timmins, hand-written newspaper (1912-1915) .......................................................................................................................................................... 109
2009-025/008(06), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Timmins research (1998) .......................................................................................................................................................................................... 109
2009-025/008(07), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toveritar : copies (1924-1930) .......................................................................................................................................................................................... 110
2009-025/008(08), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tyolaisnainen (1926, 1931) .......................................................................................................................................................................................... 110
2009-025/008(09), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toveritar notes (1916-1930) .......................................................................................................................................................................................... 111
2009-025/008(10), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tyokansa : notes from microfilm (1910) .......................................................................................................................................................................................... 111
2009-025/008(11), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Joan Sangster : correspondence regarding her paper entitled "Finnish Women in Ontario, 1890-1930" (1978-1980) ..... 111
2009-025/008(12), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : B.C. Sammon Takojat information (1952) .......................................................................................................................................................................................... 112
2009-025/008(13), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : History of women in Finland ................................................................................................................................................................................ 112
2009-025/008(14), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : New Finland, Sask. : notes from interviews ................................................................................................................................................................ 112
Varpu Lindstrom fonds
2009-025/008(15), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Timmins history : keynote address (2004) .......................................................................................................................... 113
2009-025/008(16), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Finnish immigrant community of Toronto 1887-1913, original and copy [by VL] (1978) ......................................................... 113
2009-025/008(18), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Vapaus : notes from microfilm (1921-1925) .............................................................................................................................. 114
2009-025/008(19), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sakenia : "Nainen ia Tyo" (1911-1912) ......................................................................................................................................... 114
2009-025/009(03), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Fist press : Sudbury (1932-1940) ................................................................................................................................. 116
2009-025/009(06), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Nanaimo : statistics (1891) .............................................................................................................................................. 118
2009-025/009(07), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Edna Ferber : "Every other Thursday" ...................................................................................................................... 118
2009-025/009(08), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Jackson funeral home records .............................................................................................................................................. 119
2009-025/009(09), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Fist press : Moukari Edmonton (1913-1914) ...................................................................................................................... 119
2009-025/009(11), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Al Kuitunen : "The Finnish Canadian socialist movement, 1900-1918" .................................................................................. 120
2009-025/009(12), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Finn forum '84 : archival holdings (1984) ...................................................................................................................... 120
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/009(13), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : William Hoglund : articles and bibliography (1964) ........................................................................................................................................................................ 121
2009-025/009(14), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : History societies : information (1941-1957) ........................................................................................................................................................................................................... 121
2009-025/009(17), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Pentti Jarvenpaa, M.A. Toronto : "Economic and socio-cultural integration [of Finnish immigrants in Metropolitan Toronto]" (1972) ........................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................ 122
2009-025/009(18), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Raivaaja Kymmenen Vuotta (1915) ........................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................ 123
2009-025/009(20), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : contacts and correspondence (1983) ........................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................ 124
2009-025/009(21), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Markku Suokonautio articles : church ........................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................ 124
2009-025/009(23), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sources : academic contacts in Finland ........................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................ 125
2009-025/009(24), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sources : Laurentian University ........................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................ 125
2009-025/009(25), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sirkka Karskela manuscript (1984) ........................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................ 125
2009-025/009(26), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Range history : vol. 3 no. 1 (1978) ........................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................ 126
2009-025/009(27), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Carl Ross : "Finnish American women in transition : 1910-1920" ........................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................ 126
2009-025/010(01), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Rafael Engelberg, Suomi ja Amerikan Suomalaiset, Helsinki (1944) ........................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................ 127
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/010(02), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: F.O.C : 11th Delegate Conference discussions and decisions (1935) ................................................................. 128

2009-025/010(03), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Folklore, Elli Kongas-Maranda (1981) ........................................................................................................................................ 128

2009-025/010(04), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sport information, Bruce Kidd articles (1976-1983) ........................................................................................................ 129

2009-025/010(05), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Oiva Saarinen: articles (1967, 1983) ........................................................................................................... 129

2009-025/010(06), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sources: Minnesota and Michigan (1978) ........................................................................................................ 129

2009-025/010(07), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sources: Finnish bibliographies (1981) ................................................................................................................. 130

2009-025/010(08), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sources: Turku University (1980) .................................................................................................................................. 130

2009-025/010(09), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Kaapro Jaaskelainen, Totta Toinen Puoli: "Orjan Kuoria" ([1915?]) .................................................................................. 130

2009-025/010(10), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Strong-Boag, Veronica, "The Case of Nellie L. McClung" (1977) .................................................................................. 131

2009-025/010(11), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: McClung, Nellie: Correspondence photocopies (1979) .................................................................................. 131

2009-025/010(12), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Saskatchewan Archives microfilm, notes, New Finland .................................................................................................. 132

2009-025/010(13), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Saskatchewan Finns, information and articles ........................................................................................................ 132

2009-025/010(14), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Finnish rest homes (1993) ............................................................................................................................................... 132

2009-025/010(15), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Finnish language studies (1993) .................................................................................................................. 133

2009-025/010(16), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Finnish LOG numbers/Women: Multicultural Society interview LOG forms half done by V.L. ([197-]-[198-]) .... 133

2009-025/010(17), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Finnish LOG numbers/Men: Multicultural Society interview LOG forms half done by V.L. ([197-]-[198-]) ............. 134

2009-025/011(01), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: MHSO, MSRS and LOGS .............................................................................................................................................. 134

2009-025/011(02), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: References, Thesis .............................................................................................................................................................. 134

2009-025/011(03), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Alberta Finns - general information ([1980?]!) ........................................................................................................... 135
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/011(24), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Industrialisti - last issue (1975) .................................................................................................................................................. 143
2009-025/011(26), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Kanadan Joulu (1938) .......................................................................................................................................................... 143
2009-025/011(27), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Illustration notes, VLB ................................................................................................................................................................. 144
2009-025/011(28), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Tuberculosis (1911) .................................................................................................................................................................. 144
2009-025/011(29), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Siirokansan Kalenteri - Women and Temperance (1908-1934) ........................................................................................................... 145
2009-025/012(01), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Siirtokansan Kalenteri: communities in Canada (1924, 1929) ........................................................................................................ 145
2009-025/012(02), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: A.F Tanner: Avioelaman Uudistus (1911) ................................................................................................................................. 145
2009-025/012(03), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Tutkimusununntelma (1991) ................................................................................................................................................................. 146
2009-025/012(04), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Toronto: James Lindala family information ................................................................................................................................................... 146
2009-025/012(05), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Defiant Sisters: Posti-tilaus morisian [mail order bride] ........................................................................................................... 147
2009-025/012(06), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Juhanes Hanikainen: Kulkurin Matkakirja ...................................................................................................................................................... 147
2009-025/012(07), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Immigrant letter ................................................................................................................................................................. 147
2009-025/012(08), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Allen Seager: Correspondence ([ca. 1980]) ................................................................................................................................. 148
2009-025/012(09), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Correspondence: Donald Wilson ([ca. 1978]-1980) ........................................................................................................... 148
2009-025/012(11), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Canadian Uutiset: notes (1909-1939) ..................................................................................................................................................... 149
2009-025/012(12), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sudbury: St. Matthew's Lutheran Church (1932-1976) .............................................................................................................. 149
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/013(04), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Kymmenem (CTKL) (1916-1926) ............................................................................................................................... 158
2009-025/013(06), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lausuntoja Ulko suoma lais asiasta (1924-1927) ............................................................................................................................... 159
2009-025/013(08), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Miners (1979) ...................................................................................................................................................... 159
2009-025/013(09), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Manitoba Finns : miscellaneous information (1915) ...................................................................................................................... 160
2009-025/013(11), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : McLean's articles on Nuorteva (1919) ...................................................................................................................................................... 161
2009-025/013(12), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Music ............................................................................................................................... 161
2009-025/013(13), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal : Rauanheimo correspondence : Re: immigrant home ([between 1929 and 1931]) ................................................................................ 162
2009-025/013(14), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal : Immigrant home information and calculations ([between 1929 and 1931]) ................................................................................ 162
2009-025/013(15), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Jussi Palokangas : miscellaneous documents (1912-1945) ...................................................................................................................... 162
2009-025/013(16), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Quebec : Rouyn history (1936) ...................................................................................................................................................... 163
2009-025/013(17), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Order of Runeberg (1977) ...................................................................................................................................................... 163
2009-025/013(18), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Raivaaja : articles on women ([190-]) ...................................................................................................................................................... 164
2009-025/013(19), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Railroad workers (1926) ...................................................................................................................................................... 164
2009-025/013(22), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : Lakehead University Arch. : photocopies, notes ............................................................................................................. 165
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/013(23), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Temperance : miscellaneous information ........................................................................................................................... 166

2009-025/013(24), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : reports on Port Arthur and Fort William (1913) ................................................................................................................................. 166


2009-025/013(26), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay TBFCHS archives : copies ([between 1926 and 1930]) ................................................................................................................................. 167

2009-025/013(27), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : general information (1907-1910, 1937) ................................................................................................................................. 167

2009-025/013(28), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : general information (1907-1910, 1937) ................................................................................................................................. 168

2009-025/013(29), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Finnish community of Toronto : maps, photographs etc. ..................................................................................................................... 168

2009-025/013(30), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : calculations on Finns (1913) ................................................................................................................................. 169


2009-025/013(32), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Church : Canadian Viesti : Toronto United Church info. ............................................................................................................................. 169

2009-025/013(33), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : settlers family information ........................................................................................................................................... 170

2009-025/013(34), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : United Church : archives (1906-1956) ........................................................................................................................................ 170

2009-025/013(35), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Finnish Society of Toronto : notes from minutes ........................................................................................................................................... 170

2009-025/013(36), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sirkka Tuomi Lee : articles (1977-1978) ........................................................................................................................................... 171

2009-025/013(37), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Trappers (1922) ........................................................................................................................................... 171

2009-025/013(38), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Agricola Church : Toronto (1931-1974) ........................................................................................................................................ 172


2009-025/013(40), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Taimi membership register (1904-1907) ........................................................................................................................................ 172

2009-025/013(41), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Finnish Society of Toronto membership lists (1902-1909) ........................................................................................................................................ 173
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/013(42), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>Toronto: census of Finns (1903)</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/013(43), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>Toronto: Saila's notes</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/013(44), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/014(01), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>Notes: on Toveritar: [Training for Freedom and the Woman Worker] ([between 1916 and 1930])</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/014(02), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>Eugene Van Cleef: &quot;Finnish Settlement in Canada&quot; (1952)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/014(03), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>United Garment Workers Constitution (1943)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/014(04), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>Tyomies 70th Anniversary Journal: Superior, Wisconsin (1903-1973)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/014(05), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>John Wargelin: articles (1924)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/014(06), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>Miina Sillanpaa: Kotiorjat: p.1-136 (1913)</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/014(07), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>Kotilaakari</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/014(08), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>Statistics: Finns in Canada: Canadian Statistics (1886-1887, 1902, 1904-1906)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/015(01), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>Research cards: stats for Defiant Sisters: from Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church records, from Montreal Immigrant Home records misc. and male and female</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/016(01), Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project:</td>
<td>Defiant Sisters: Research cards</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/017(01), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Defiant Sisters : Research cards .................................................................................................................................................................................. 181

2009-025/017(02), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church records : New Finland, Saskatchewan : Vol.1-11 .................................................................................................................. 181

2009-025/017(03), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church records : New Finland, Saskatchewan : Vol.12-26 .................................................................................. 182


2009-025/017(05), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Huhtala, Sylvi (23 July 1984) ........................................................................................................ 183

2009-025/017(06), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Johnson, Walter : Parry Sound ([ca. 1982]) ................................................................................ 183

2009-025/017(07), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Johnson, Walter : Parry Sound ([ca. 1982]) ................................................................................ 183

2009-025/017(08), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Kaldma, Vaino : Sault Ste Marie (16 July 1980) ........................................................................ 184

2009-025/017(09), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Kaldma, Vaino : Sault Ste Marie (16 July 1980) ........................................................................ 184

2009-025/017(10), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Kontio, Lyyli : Vancouver (26 July 1982) .................................................................................. 185

2009-025/017(11), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Koskinen, Rolph : Rousseau (30 July 1983) .................................................................................. 185

2009-025/017(12), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Koskinen, Rolph : Rousseau : second part of tape with Mackie, Aina : Vancouver (30 July 1983) ........................................................................................................ 186

2009-025/017(13), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Norlen, Martta : Winnipeg (29 July 1982) .................................................................................. 186

2009-025/017(14), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Punni, Lydia : Vancouver (26 July 1982) ........................................................................ 187

2009-025/017(15), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Punni, Lydia : Vancouver (26 July 1982) ........................................................................ 187

2009-025/017(16), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Raitakari, Olli : Toronto ([ca. 1982]) ........................................................................ 188


2009-025/017(18), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Salminen, Vilho ([ca. 1982]) .................................................................................. 188
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/017(19), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Salminen, Vilho ([ca. 1982]) ................................................................. 189
2009-025/017(20), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Sihvola, Hilja : Parry Sound (29 July 1983) ......................................................... 189
2009-025/017(21), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Sihvola, Paavo : Parry Sound (29 July 1983) .......................................................... 190
2009-025/017(22), Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Syrjala, Meeri : Winnipeg (29 July 1982) ................................................................. 190
2009-025/018(01), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Diary of Ida Hannus (copy) (Sointula 1902) : translations and biographical sketch of Ida Hannus (1903-2003) ......................................................................................................................... 191
2009-025/018(02), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Collections of published recollections : "letters" in Finnish Canadian newspapers : includes "Letter from Kurikka's Kingdom" by V.J Laaksonen (1927-1934) ......................... 191
2009-025/018(03), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Kalevan Kansan Saannot : Kalevan Kansa Colonization Company by-laws (1901) ................................................................................................................................................. 191
2009-025/018(04), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Copies of Kurikka Matti's letters from Sointula to his daughter Aili (1903-1904) ....................................................................................................................................... 192
2009-025/018(05), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Laaksonen V. J : recollections of early years of the Utopian settlement : corrections to Halminen's history of Sointula (1951) ................................................................................................................................. 192
2009-025/018(07), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula photographs : large black and white photographs (some containing writing on back) ........................................................................................................................................ 193
2009-025/018(08), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Aika : copies of the first Finnish language newspaper/magazine : printed in Sointula, B.C (1903-1904) ....................................................................................................................................... 194
Varpu Lindstrom fonds


2009-025/018(12), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Katainen, Minda : Suomalaisen vaeston toimintaa Websters Cornerissa : (Activities of Finns in Websters Corners) : include info on Kurikka and Sointula (1971) ................. 195


2009-025/018(15), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : "Recollections of a Finnish Settler" : Excerpts from a taped interview .... 197

2009-025/018(16), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Scott, Andrew : Harmony Island : Canada Journal ([199-]) ................................. 197

2009-025/018(17), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula : information and articles ................................................. 198

2009-025/018(18), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Wilson, J. Donald : Matti Kurikka and the settlement of Sointula, British Columbia, 1901-1905 : photocopy of articles ............................................................... 198

2009-025/018(19), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula : photocopies of articles (1972-1985) ........................................ 199

2009-025/018(20), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula Exhibit : Tyovaen arkisto ......................................................... 199


2009-025/018(22), Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula : part of the Western Profiles series : Saskatchewan Educational Communications Corp. ................................................................. 200

2009-025/019(01), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Voluntary Service League Winnipeg (1940) ........................................................................................................ 200

2009-025/019(02), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada : Winnipeg chapter minutes (1930-1935) ........................................................................................................ 201

2009-025/019(03), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada : Winnipeg chapter minutes (1935-1941) ........................................................................................................ 201

2009-025/019(04), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada : Winnipeg chapter minutes (1941-1948) ........................................................................................................ 201
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/019(05), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada : Winnipeg chapter minutes (1949-1956) ................................................................................................................................. 202

2009-025/019(06), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Lindstrom’s notes on Loyal Finns of Canada Winnipeg Chapter minutes between 1930-1933 ......................................................................................................................... 202


2009-025/019(08), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish National Society of Winnipeg account book (includes list of property) (1932) .......................................................................................................................... 203

2009-025/019(09), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish National Society of Winnipeg account book (includes Finnish Relief Fund) (1934-1942) ............................................................................................................... 203

2009-025/019(10), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada, Winnipeg branch account book (1942-1948) .................................................................................................................................... 204


2009-025/019(12), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Relief Fund : Winnipeg, misc. papers (between 1935 and 1942) ........................................................................................................ 204

2009-025/019(13), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada, Winnipeg branch, membership roster (1933) .................................................................................................................................... 205

2009-025/020(01), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Central Organization of Loyal Finns in Canada membership card : Winnipeg Branch (1931) ........................................................................................................ 205

2009-025/020(02), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Red Cross Women's Auxiliary (sewing circle) : Winnipeg Finnish minute book (1943-1944) ........................................................................................................ 205

2009-025/020(03), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Merimiehet WWII Interned Kansallisarkisto (list of Finnish seaman interned in Canada during WWII compiled from National Archives of Finland sources) ........................................................................................................ 206

2009-025/020(04), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Toronto Star (the day the Soviet Union attacked Finland) (30 Nov. 1939) ........................................................................................................ 206

2009-025/020(05), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vapaa Sana (28 Sept. 1946) .......... 207

2009-025/020(06), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Scrapbook about the Winter War of Finland compiled by Eila Paavola ([1939?]-[1940?], 1947) ........................................................................................................ 207

2009-025/020(07), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Press: Winter War cartoons etc. ([1939?]-[1940?]) ........................................................................................................................................ 208

2009-025/020(08), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Memorial album of Finnish-Canadian war veterans WWII (1946) ........................................................................................................................................ 208


2009-025/020(10), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Yrttimaa. The Part Played by Women in the Present Struggle in Finland (28 Jan. 1940) ........................................................................................................ 209
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/020(11), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heroes to Enemies research papers (1927-1965) ............................................................................................................................................... 209

2009-025/020(12), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heroes to Enemies research papers (1927-1965) ............................................................................................................................................... 210

2009-025/020(13), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heroes to Enemies research papers (1927-1965) ............................................................................................................................................... 210

2009-025/020(14), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Taped interviews with Paavo and Sofia (Kangas) Vuorinen (with notes), Saara Kangas, Jules Paivio and Jacobson (Rauhala) Laura (1987, 1991) .......................................................................................................................................................... 211

2009-025/020(15), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Armas Holmio : Radiosarannoja Suomeen Sotavuosina 1941-1942 (1946) ................................................................................................................. 211

2009-025/020(16), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vapaus : Sotavodet : research notes .......................................................................................................................................................... 211

2009-025/020(17), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Swedish archives : notes and copies ......................................................................................................................................................... 212

2009-025/020(18), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Swedish archives : notes and copies ......................................................................................................................................................... 212


2009-025/021(02), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Mail censorship ([between 1939 and 1942]) .......................................................................................................................................................... 213

2009-025/021(03), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Women and War in Finland (1940) .......................................................................................................................................................... 213

2009-025/021(04), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Liekki - Sotavodet ([between 1939 and 1946]) .......................................................................................................................................................... 214

2009-025/021(05), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Dreisziger, correspondence re WWII article (1995-1997) ............................................................................................................................................... 214

2009-025/021(06), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII info ............................................................................................................................................... 214

2009-025/021(07), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Eripainos julkaisusta : Turun Historiallinen Arkisto XX ([1998?]) ............................................................................................................................................... 215

2009-025/021(08), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Archival research notes : Finnish archives reproductions] ([between 1939 and 1943]) ............................................................................................................................................... 215

2009-025/021(09), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Turku : luettelo : Sekalaista WWII ([between 1938 and 1973]) ............................................................................................................................................... 216

2009-025/021(10), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Ty : Sekalaista ............................................................................................................................................... 216

2009-025/021(11), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA/FCHSC : Finland Aid Sudbury : minutes (1946) ............................................................................................................................................... 216
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/021(13), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Newspaper clippings: WWII (1940-1944) ........................................................................................................................................ 217
2009-025/021(14), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: OA/FCHSC: newspaper clippings (1933-1947) ........................................................................................................................................... 218
2009-025/021(16), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: OA/FCHSC: Finland Aid Sudbury: minutes (1942-1946) ....................................................................................................................................... 219
2009-025/021(17), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother’s club (1957-1979) ................................................................................................................................. 219
2009-025/021(18), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother’s club: Jasenluettelo ja vuosiraportit, kassakuitteja (1962) ................................................................. 219
2009-025/021(20), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother’s club: Saapuneet kirjeet (1959) ................................................................................................................. 220
2009-025/021(21), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother’s club: Saapuneet kirjeet (1960) ................................................................................................................. 221
2009-025/022(02), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother’s club: Lahtetety kirjeet (1957-1985) .................................................................................................................. 222
2009-025/022(04), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother’s club: lahtetety kirjeet (1957) .................................................................................................................. 223
2009-025/022(05), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother’s club: lahtetety/ saapuneet kirjeet, vuosiraportti, lueteloperheista ja lahtetetyistä paketeista (1963) ................................................................. 224
2009-025/022(06), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother’s club: lahtetety/ saapuneet kiitos-kirjeet, vuosiraportti, perheluetteloiden (1964) ......................................................................................................................................... 224
2009-025/022(07), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother’s club (1960, 1979-1980) ........................................................................................................................................... 225
2009-025/022(08), Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: [Newspaper clippings about Winnipeg, collected by Meeri Syrjala, who wrote many of the articles] (1197-1) ........................................ 225
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/022(09), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Lahetetyt kirjeet (1961) ............................................................................................................................................. 225


2009-025/022(13), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Newspaper articles and private correspondence of Meeri Syrjala of Winnipeg [(between 1960 and 1980)] 227

2009-025/022(14), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII [Nellie] McClung (1940) 228


2009-025/022(16), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Me Naiset [magazine] article on Dr. Varpu Lindstrom (2001) ............................................................................................................................................. 228

2009-025/022(17), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heroes to Enemies : copy of editors comments [(ca. 2000)] ............................................................................................................................................. 229

2009-025/022(18), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winter War and US media newspaper copies, cartoons, clippings [(1939?)-(2001?)] ............................................................................................................................................. 229

2009-025/022(19), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heroes to Enemies : miscellaneous ............................................................................................................................................. 229

2009-025/022(20), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : E. Junnila : photographs [(after 1993?)] ............................................................................................................................................. 230

2009-025/022(21), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII clippings photocopies [(1939?)-(1945?)] ............................................................................................................................................. 230

2009-025/023(01), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : P. Siren - photographs [(1939?)] ............................................................................................................................................. 231

2009-025/023(02), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII statistics ............................................................................................................................................. 231

2009-025/023(03), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Newspaper clippings photocopies [(1939?)-(1946?)] ............................................................................................................................................. 231

2009-025/023(04), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Varpu - WWII England [(1940?)] ............................................................................................................................................. 232

2009-025/023(05), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - FOC [(between 1939 and 1941)] ............................................................................................................................................. 232

2009-025/023(06), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - Finnish press and FOC [(between 1942 and 1944)] ............................................................................................................................................. 232

2009-025/023(07), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - FOC and press [(1944?)] ............................................................................................................................................. 233

2009-025/023(08), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - FOC press [(ca. 1944)] ............................................................................................................................................. 233

2009-025/023(09), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - Loyal Finns FOC [(between 1939 and 1943)] ............................................................................................................................................. 233
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/023(10), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Canada CSISA ([between 1939 and 1945]) ........................................................................................................................................  234
2009-025/023(11), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Elsie kojola ([1999?]) ..........................  234
2009-025/023(12), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII articles by Varpu ...................  235
2009-025/023(13), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Laine "never above suspicion" ([1992?]) ..................................................................................................................................  235
2009-025/023(14), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vapaa Sana, Yleisolta ([1992?]) ......  235
2009-025/023(15), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : NAC FOC ........................................  236
2009-025/023(16), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA/FCHSC Soumen Vapassodan Rintamamiehct / Toronto - Montreal KL. ([1940?]) .................................................................  236
2009-025/023(17), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Swedish consulate records ([ca. 1993]) ................................................................................................................................................  236
2009-025/024(01), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : SOTA WWII ([between 1990 and 1995]) ..........................................................................................................................................  237
2009-025/024(02), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Jussi Palokangas ............................  237
2009-025/024(03), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : World War II / OA notes ..............  237
2009-025/024(04), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kirje Keijolle - Turun Yliopisto ((1990?)) ................................................................................................................................................  238
2009-025/024(05), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Amerikan Suomalainen Legiona nimilueltelot ([ca. 1939]) ...................................................................................................................  238
2009-025/024(06), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Amerikan Suomalainen Legiona Yleista ([ca. 1941]) ........................................................................................................................................  238
2009-025/024(07), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winter War photographs and negatives of newspaper clippings ([ca. 1939]) ......................................................................................................  239
2009-025/024(08), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winter War photographs and negatives of newspaper clippings ([ca. 1939]) ......................................................................................................  239
2009-025/024(09), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Postcard Varpu Lindstrom ([2000?]) ................................................................................................................................................  240
2009-025/024(10), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII newspapers from Finland ([between 1940 and 1942]) ...............................................................................................................  240
2009-025/024(11), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Innanens - childhood ([1992?]) ......  240
2009-025/024(12), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHS - church WWII ([between 1939 and 1945]) ........................................................................................................................................  241
2009-025/024(13), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Thunder Bay - Finland Aid lo - vivotis muistelmia ([1939?]) ......................................................................................................................  241
2009-025/024(15), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Ajan Sana "Punaisen Ristinkevays" ([1952?]) ........................................................................................................................................  242
2009-025/024(16), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Mikk Peso ........................................  242
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/024(17), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII ([1941?]) .............................. 242
2009-025/025(01), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS potential enemy aliens
([1939?]) ........................................................................................................................................... 243
2009-025/025(02), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS potential enemy aliens
([1939?]) ........................................................................................................................................... 243
2009-025/025(03), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vapaa Sana - 70 years ([2001?]) 243
2009-025/025(04), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Overheads Finnish immigrants 244
2009-025/025(05), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Census graphs 244
2009-025/025(06), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Census (1911) 245
2009-025/025(07), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Census (1921) 245
2009-025/025(08), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland aid - Toronto and khh - Kotiliesi
Kummikerhot ([between 1939 and 1952]) ............................................................................................... 245
2009-025/025(09), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC minutes
Kummikerho ............................................................................................................................................ 246
2009-025/025(10), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Montreal - "Montreal Suomalaisten" by
FOC Historiaa ennen ([1950?]) ............................................................................................................... 246
2009-025/025(11), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : "Yhteisrintama" U.Vainio
([1939?]) ........................................................................................................................................... 246
2009-025/025(12), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kanadan Joulu - list of LF - Branches
([1935?]) ........................................................................................................................................... 247
2009-025/025(13), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Jules Paivio ([199-?]) ....................... 247
2009-025/025(14), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHS U.Vaino ([between 1936 and
1940]) .................................................................................................................................................. 248
2009-025/025(15), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sotaorpo 6 - 8 ([1941?]) ............... 248
2009-025/025(16), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sotaorpo No's 1 - 4 ([1941?]) .......... 248
2009-025/025(17), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Fist press - Sotaorpo - Kirkland Lake
([1941?]) ........................................................................................................................................... 249
2009-025/025(18), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : PAC ([1993?]) ................................. 249
2009-025/025(19), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : MHSO - tapes WWII 249
2009-025/025(20), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Brian Narhi ([1993?]) ..................... 250
2009-025/025(21), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII L. Pennen ([1993?]) ............. 250
2009-025/025(22), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Wilbert Bohm RCMP ([1996?]) ...... 250
2009-025/025(23), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vancouver Kummikerbo
([1947?]) ........................................................................................................................................... 251
2009-025/025(24), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kaiku - women / war / FOC Jules Paivio
Soldier ([between 1996 and 1999]) ....................................................................................................... 251
2009-025/025(25), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC Suomen APU - first paper,
1940 Sudbury ([1940?]) ......................................................................................................................... 252
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/025(26), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canada - Finland Aid Society fund suomiapuyhdistys, by-laws ([1946?]) ........................................................................................................ 252
2009-025/025(27), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : RG 76 WWII, notes ........................................ 252
2009-025/025(28), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Timmins ...................................................... 253
2009-025/026(01), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland aid - Sudbury account book ([1940?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 253
2009-025/026(02), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland aid - Creighton mine account ([1939?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 253
2009-025/026(03), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Leo Lehtiniemi ............................................. 254
2009-025/026(04), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Hilja Lehto WWII ([1994?]) ...................... 254
2009-025/026(05), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sutherlands Viitala - childhood ([1992?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 254
2009-025/026(06), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Archie Tuomi ([1993?]) ......................... 255
2009-025/026(07), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sulo and Helen Hutko ([1994?]) ............ 255
2009-025/026(08), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sulo Aijo - Alaska hwy ([1992?]) ....... 256
2009-025/026(09), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Alaska highway WWII ([1992?]) ........ 256
2009-025/026(10), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC volunteers ([ca. 1939]) .................................................................................................................................................... 256
2009-025/026(11), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : B.C. interviews Eila Male and Bertha Soderholm WWII .................................................................................................................................................... 257
2009-025/026(12), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Paul Siren ([1992?]) ............................... 257
2009-025/026(13), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vancouver - Lahti wW brothers WWII ([1992?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 257
2009-025/026(14), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Winnipeg Kummukerhut, letters ([between 1930 and 1944]) .................................................................................................................................................... 258
2009-025/026(15), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Relief ([between 1942 and 1950]) .................................................................................................................................................... 258
2009-025/026(16), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Torku Suomen Austaminen ([ca. 1939]) .................................................................................................................................................... 258
2009-025/026(17), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Torku Suomen Austaminen ([ca. 1939]) .................................................................................................................................................... 259
2009-025/026(18), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canadian Suomalaisten Sotilaiden ([1946?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 259
2009-025/026(19), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Asveli MI (from Malsa) ([1975?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 260
2009-025/026(20), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : PAC department of justice etc. ([1942?]-[1969?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 260
2009-025/027(01), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Research ................................................. 260
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/027(02), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 1 road to war ([1940?]) ...... 261
2009-025/027(03), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 2 divided loyalties ([between 1940 and 1942]) .................................................................................................................................................... 261
2009-025/027(04), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 3 the American Legion ([1940?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 262
2009-025/027(05), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 4 the desirable and the undesirable ([ca. 1939]) .................................................................................................................................................... 262
2009-025/027(06), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 5 from heroes to enemies ([1942?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 262
2009-025/027(07), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 6 silencing of the nationalities ([between 1939 and 1942]) .................................................................................................................................................... 263
2009-025/027(08), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Enemy seamen ([between 1941 and 1943]) .................................................................................................................................................... 263
2009-025/027(09), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 8 return to friendly relations ([between 1946 and 1961]) .................................................................................................................................................... 263
2009-025/027(10), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen ([ca. 1938]) .................................................................................................................................................... 264
2009-025/027(11), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Suomen Avustaininen Talondellinen ([between 1941 and 1949]) .................................................................................................................................................... 264
2009-025/027(12), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen ([1948?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 265
2009-025/027(13), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen ([1941?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 265
2009-025/027(14), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen ([1940?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 265
2009-025/027(15), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Heroes] : Chapter 1 : the depression years edited drafts .................................................................................................................................................... 266
2009-025/027(16), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sounds of Finland ...................... 266
2009-025/027(17), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Program .......................... 266
2009-025/027(18), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Kirkland Lake and Ressov ([1933?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 267
2009-025/027(19), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Poem "Vapaa Sana" ([1932?]) ....... 267
2009-025/027(20), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC Toiennielijat ............ 267
2009-025/027(21), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHS Lasten Januorten Osasto - Isien Usho ([1946?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 268
2009-025/027(22), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : War and veterans Toronto and Montreal and newspaper articles of Veterans WWII .................................................................................................................................................... 268
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/027(23), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : V.J Lakonen and Finns in the West WWII ([between 1940 and 1952]) ........................................................................................................................................ 269
2009-025/027(24), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Port Arthur .......... 269
2009-025/027(25), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC Newspaper clippings, poems, lit. etc. war period ([between 1934 and 1949]) ...................................................................................................................... 269
2009-025/027(26), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHS K.H. Minutes - Loyal Finns ([1942?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 270
2009-025/027(27), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns - KHH - Vuosikertumus Saamnot ([ca. 1940]) ........................................................................................................................................ 270
2009-025/027(28), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Notes from RG 76 war years Finns ([1993?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 270
2009-025/027(30), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : War - Newspaper Clippings ( WWII ) ([1940?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 271
2009-025/027(31), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHS - Church correspondence ([between 1939 and 1946]) ........................................................................................................................................ 272
2009-025/027(32), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : The Canada Lutheran WWII .......... 272
2009-025/028(01), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC - copy orders ([between 1992 and 1994]) ........................................................................................................................................ 272
2009-025/028(02), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : SSHRC application form ([1993?]) ........................................................................................................................................ 273
2009-025/028(03), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : FOC permission ([1993?]) .......... 273
2009-025/028(04), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Divided loyalties ([1998?]) .......... 273
2009-025/028(05), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Red Cross - Tarvainen ([between 1943 and 1945]) ........................................................................................................................................ 274
2009-025/028(06), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC ([ca. 1939]) .......... 274
2009-025/028(07), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC newspaper clippings incl. suomen silta ([1936?]-[1957?]) ........................................................................................................................................ 274
2009-025/028(08), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHS Finland Aid Sudbury ([between 1939 and 1947]) ........................................................................................................................................ 275
2009-025/028(09), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland Aid South Porcupine ([between 1939 and 1946]) ........................................................................................................................................ 275
2009-025/028(11), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII newspaper clippings booklet on Finns of history of Vapaa Sana ([1924?]-[1952?],[1993?]) ........................................................................................................................................ 276
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/028(12), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : J.P. newspaper clippings WWII poem ([between 1941 and 1945]) ................................................................................................................................................................ 276

2009-025/028(13), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : J.P. clippings WWII theatre advertisement ([ca. 1940], [1993?]) ................................................................................................................................................................ 277

2009-025/028(14), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish immigrants a case study of Montreal, Varpu ([1981?]) ........................................................................................................................................... 277

2009-025/028(15), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland Sudbury OA / FCHSC ([ca. 1946]) ........................................................................................................................................... 277

2009-025/028(16), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns - Sudbury minutes ...... 278

2009-025/028(17), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Pellonpa world map ......................... 278

2009-025/028(18), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII clippings ([ca. 1991]) .............. 278

2009-025/028(19), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Karelia Information ([1998?]) ......... 279

2009-025/028(20), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kanaclan Joulu ([1938?]) .............. 279

2009-025/028(21), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vuorims Hilkka WWII ([between 1945 and 1954]) ........................................................................................................................................... 280

2009-025/028(22), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Astoria - socialist party rules co-op ........................................................................................................................................... 280

2009-025/028(23), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland Aid Sudbury - Creighton Mine Copper Cliff ([between 1940 and 1946]) ........................................................................................................................................... 280

2009-025/028(24), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Sudbury WWII ([between 1931 and 1933]) ........................................................................................................................................... 281

2009-025/028(25), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Authorization forms ......................... 281

2009-025/028(26), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : 4/4 search for security : Finland and the Soviet American confrontation ([between 1945 and 1956]) ........................................................................................................................................... 281

2009-025/028(27), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Interview notes Lyyli Tamminen Malti Rasmus WWII ........................................................................................................................................... 282

2009-025/028(28), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA - Newspaper clippings corr. etc. Palokangas Vapaa Sana WWII ([ca. 1941], [1993?]) ........................................................................................................................................... 282

2009-025/028(29), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Memoirs of a Finnish immigrant to Canada WWII ([1937?]) ........................................................................................................................................... 282

2009-025/029(01), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Hemi Huttunen Astoria Interview WWII ([ca. 1940]) ........................................................................................................................................... 283

2009-025/029(02), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Oregon : Astoria Susan Lewis ([between 1986 and 1992]) ........................................................................................................................................... 283

2009-025/029(03), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Tyovaen Arkisto Paivakirjasta South Porcupine WWII ([1995?]) ........................................................................................................................................... 284

2009-025/029(04), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Laina Kirjaston Kirjaluettelo Astoria ........................................................................................................................................... 284
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/029(05), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish relief Astoria Astorian Poortitalut .................................................................................................................................................. 284

2009-025/029(06), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Laine family interviews (after WWII) ([1992?]) .................................................................................................................................................. 285

2009-025/029(07), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : War veterans - Heinrichs' speech ([between 1995 and 1999]) .................................................................................................................................................. 285

2009-025/029(08), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Lempi Johnson WWII ([1984?]) ...... 285

2009-025/029(09), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland chorus America tour ([1939?]) .................................................................................................................................................. 286

2009-025/029(10), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : FOC executive committee minutes ([1936?]) .................................................................................................................................................. 286

2009-025/029(11), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sven Stadius .................................................................................................................................................. 287

2009-025/029(12), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Lindstrom .................................................................................................................................................. 287

2009-025/029(13), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Russia aid - star clippings ([1943?]) .................................................................................................................................................. 287

2009-025/029(14), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Winter War Cartoons and Media?] .................................................................................................................................................. 288

2009-025/029(15), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canada Finland Aid Society Fund ([ca. 1946]) .................................................................................................................................................. 288

2009-025/029(16), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : War reparations (1947) .......... 288

2009-025/029(17), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canada Finland Aid Society Fund ([1946?]) .................................................................................................................................................. 289

2009-025/029(18), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Churches Lutheran .................................................................................................................................................. 289

2009-025/029(19), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Heikki Pellonpaa?] ([between 1940 and 1944]) .................................................................................................................................................. 289

2009-025/029(20), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Spanish Civil War ([1939?]) ........ 290

2009-025/029(21), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Vapaa Sana?] .......... 290

2009-025/029(22), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Consuls Kingsley Graham ([1952?]) .................................................................................................................................................. 290

2009-025/029(23), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWI recruitment background ([1916?]) .................................................................................................................................................. 291

2009-025/029(24), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Trips to Finland Olympics (1938-1939) .................................................................................................................................................. 291

2009-025/029(25), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Pre War Preparations Linnointusapu Kerays ([1939?]) .................................................................................................................................................. 292

2009-025/029(26), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Response from Finland parcels ([1940?]) .................................................................................................................................................. 292
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/029(27), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Red Cross "Ambulanssi -rahasto" ([between 1940 and 1952]) ................................................................................................................................................ 292

2009-025/029(28), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Grain Gift Committee (1941) .................................................................................................................................................. 293

2009-025/029(29), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Red Cross ([between 1940 and 1944]) .................................................................................................................................................. 293

2009-025/029(30), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland Aid (1939-1941) .................. 293

2009-025/029(31), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Suomen Vapussodan Rintamamiehet Montrealissa .............................................................................................................................................. 294

2009-025/029(32), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Divisions within Right Wing ([1939?]) .............................................................................................................................................. 294

2009-025/029(33), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finn and Jaakarit ([between 1939 and 1954]) .................................................................................................................................................... 294

2009-025/029(34), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sudburyn Suuret Lavluja Soittojuhlat ([1940?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 295

2009-025/029(35), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Surusanomia ([1942?]) ..................... 295

2009-025/029(36), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Churches United Church .................. 296

2009-025/029(37), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Save the Children Fund ([ca. 1946]) ........................................... 296

2009-025/029(38), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Faith of Our Fathers?] ..................... 296

2009-025/029(39), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Sahkosanoma] ................................. 297

2009-025/029(40), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Kahviaiset] ........................................ 297

2009-025/029(41), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Canada Sending 1000 to Side of Finns] ([1940?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 297

2009-025/029(42), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [War-Weary Finland Tragic Nation by MacPherson] .............................................................................................................................................. 298

2009-025/029(43), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Finnish war veterans in Toronto] ([1940?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 298

2009-025/029(44), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Winnipegista lahetty Kaikkiaan - Financial Aid] ([between 1940 and 1945]) .............................................................................................................................................. 298

2009-025/029(45), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Enemy Alien Status and Canadianization] .................................................................................................................................................... 299

2009-025/029(46), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [K.K.S Liiton Johtokunta] ([1940?]) .................................................................................................................................................... 299


2009-025/029(48), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Emigration from Finland] ([between 1926 and 1944]) .................................................................................................................................................... 300
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/029(49)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Post war thank you letters to Winnipeg in Kansallis-seura (1947)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/029(50)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: 1946 documentary film about Canadian/Quaker efforts to rebuild Lapland and to save its children from starvation. A.Y. Jackson's niece Naomi Jackson is in the film. [Finnish Lapland Lives Again”] (1946)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(02)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finns in the Canadian Army ([between 1942 and 1945])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(03)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Kummi - Kerhot ([between 1939 and 1949])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(04)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Information from Finland via radio (1941-1945)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(05)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Vapaa Sana during the War ([1931?]-[1962?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(07)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Canadian Uutiset ([1938?])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(08)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finns in the War Industries ([between 1942 and 1946])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(09)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Victory Bonds ([1943?])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(10)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Pressure for Peace ([1944?])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(11)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Hepburn and Refugees ([1940?])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(12)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Anti-FOC and Communist ([1940?])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(13)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Banning of Vapaus and FOC ([1940?])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(14)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Gripenberg incident ([1940?])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(15)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Norway civilians ([1941?])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(16)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Canadianization ([between 1942 and 1945])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(17)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Loyal Finns of Canada ([1932?])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(18)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Toronto Suomalainen Edistyliitto ([1945?])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(19)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Pro-German anti-Semitic ([1946?])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(20)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Leaders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/030(21)</td>
<td>Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Crimes WWII ([1940?])</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2009-025/030(22), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Mannerheimliiton Sotakummit ........ 309
2009-025/030(23), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Wartime poetry ([between 1940 and
1952]) ...................................................................................................................................................... 309
2009-025/030(24), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sota ja Urheilu ...................................... 309
2009-025/030(25), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kyllikki Pohjalaa ([1940?]) ............... 310
2009-025/030(26), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Socialist Federation ([ca. 
1939]) .......................................................................................................................................................... 310
2009-025/030(27), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heimo Haitto ([between 1941 and 
1946]) .......................................................................................................................................................... 310
2009-025/030(28), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Mail and money to Finland
([1940?]) ...................................................................................................................................................... 311
2009-025/030(29), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Press during Winter War
([1939?]) ...................................................................................................................................................... 311
2009-025/030(30), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Murder of Winter War volunteer ..... 312
2009-025/030(31), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Aid to Lapland ................................... 312
2009-025/030(32), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Vapaachtoisille pidettii...] 
([1940?]) ...................................................................................................................................................... 312
2009-025/030(33), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Suomesta planneita vapaaehtoisia] 
([1940?]) ...................................................................................................................................................... 313
2009-025/030(34), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Winter War volunteers ([between 
1935 and 1940]) ........................................................................................................................................ 313
2009-025/030(35), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [War volunteers] ([1940?]) ............... 313
2009-025/030(36), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Recruitment to Winter War and Urpo 
Vainio case ([1940?]) ...................................................................................................................................... 314
2009-025/030(37), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Allbertan Oskari ([1940?]) .......... 314
2009-025/030(38), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : ALC Collection ............................... 314
2009-025/030(39), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Tyossa Suomen Hyvaksi] ............ 315
2009-025/030(40), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Enemy Alien Time ....................... 315
2009-025/030(41), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Labour exit permit] ([1943?]) ........ 316
2009-025/030(42), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canadian Representatives Abroad and 
Representatives of Other Countries in Canada ............................................................................................... 316
2009-025/030(43), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Clippings re Aid to Finland ([ca. 
1940]) ...................................................................................................................................................... 316
2009-025/031(01), Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Scrapbook of Finland during World War
Two by Peter Vesa ........................................................................................................................................ 317
2009-025/032(01), Research projects : Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women : Kivikoski article : 
Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women in North Western Ontario ([between 1920 and 1932], [1980?]-
[2007?]) ...................................................................................................................................................... 317

York University Archives & Special Collections (CTASC)
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/033(17), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Davis : documents, photos, etc. : research material ([ca. 1995]) ................................................................. 325

2009-025/033(18), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Davis : research ([1930?]-[2004?]) .................................................................................................................. 326

2009-025/034(01), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Davis : research ([between 1920 and 1940]) ........................................................................................................... 326


2009-025/034(04), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Davis : Sudbury photographs ([ca. 1932]) .................................................................................................................. 327

2009-025/034(05), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Davis : miscellaneous photographs ([between 1920 and 1938]) ........................................................................... 328

2009-025/034(06), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Personal letters - Aarte : Dad, Mother, Aarte [includes original letter from Aate evening before his execution in 1942] ([1920?]-[2000?]) ........................................................................................................... 328


2009-025/034(08), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Heino family info (donor - Carolyn Fobbe nee Heino) ........................................................................................................... 329


2009-025/034(10), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Heino, Carl; Helen (Niemi) .................................................................................................................. 330

2009-025/034(11), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Heino, Walter (Marie and Neila Alice) ........................................................................................................... 330

2009-025/034(12), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Heino, Frank, Justyna and Family ........................................................................................................... 331

2009-025/034(13), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Tieva, Arvo, Martha (Heino), Florence and Violet ........................................................................................................... 331

2009-025/034(14), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Salo, Tauno ................................................................................................................................. 331


2009-025/035(02), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Martha Hoxell : interview notes ([ca. 2002]) ........................................................................................................... 332
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/035(04), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Judith Batson collection : Kalle Korhonen letters ([193-]) ................................................................. 333
2009-025/035(07), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Kopra family [Edvard, Dora, Saima, Suho, Leo] [USA] (1987) ................................................................. 334
2009-025/035(09), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Martta Laitinen collection : newspaper articles ([between 1920 and 1930]) ................................................................. 335
2009-025/035(10), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Martta Laitinen collection (Lehto) : correspondence, transcripts, her articles in Toveritar .............. 335
2009-025/035(11), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Martta Laitinen collection : Martta and Pekka Lehto, photographs from Finland ................................................................. 336
2009-025/035(14), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Leo Laine collection ......................................................................................................................... 337
2009-025/035(15), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Vilho Niemi manuscript ......................................................................................................................... 337
2009-025/035(17), Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Sinisalo donation : Viola Ranta bibliographical information (1933-1934) ......................................................................................................................... 338
Varpu Lindstrom fonds
2009-025/035(21), Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : Seura article "Unelmat veivat joukko hautoihin" ["Dreams led to mass graves"] .................... 340
2009-025/035(27), Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : Sade commune ................................................................. 342
2009-025/035(28), Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : Thunder Bay men killed in purges in Soviet Karelia ...................................................... 343
2009-025/035(29), Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : Canadian in Soviet Karelia before 1931 ...................................................... 343
2009-025/035(35), Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : Photographs - International tool drive for the reconstruction of Soviet Russia ......................... 345
2009-025/035(37), Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : War criminals (Register of book II of materials relating to Finnish war criminals) ([ca. 1944]) ................................................................. 346
Varpu Lindstrom fonds


2009-025/036(10), Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : War criminals (Register of book III of materials relating to Finnish war criminals) ([ca. 1944]) .......................................................... 347

2009-025/037(01), Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : War criminals (Register of book III of materials relating to Finnish war criminals) ([ca. 1944]) ................................................. 348


Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/037(11), Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]:

2009-025/037(12), Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]:

2009-025/037(13), Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]:
Jalmari Vanhatalo: interview notes by Varpu Lindstrom ........................................................ 353

2009-025/037(14), Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]:
Martti Heurlin: Tyo tarkeinta elamassa (Work is the most important thing in life) - interview notes (1986) ................................................................................................................................. 354

2009-025/037(15), Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]:

2009-025/037(16), Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]:
Miscellaneous information on Canadians in Soviet Karelia, based on interview notes with Saimi Lahti, includes information on Akseli and Lauri Kauppinen (1987) ......................................................... 355

2009-025/037(17), Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]:
Amerikanskis correspondence with Varpu Lindstrom .......................................................... 355

2009-025/038(01), Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Side A - Olavi Kohvakka: (Canadian in Kontupohja); Side B - Olavi Kohvakka (continued) and Leini Hietala (American) (11 Aug. 1988) ................................................................................................................. 356


2009-025/038(05), Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Side...
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

A - Harold Hietala (continued); Side B - Martta Laitinen (Lehto) (Canadian in Petrozavodsk) (12-13 Aug. 1988) .......................................................................................................................................................... 358


2009-025/038(14), Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Side A - Siperia : Karkotus Siperiaan oli vaihtoehto kuolemantuomiolle. Asta Heickellin ohjelma Suomen Suuriruhtinas-kunnasta pakkosiirtolaisiksi joutuneitten asuinajoilta Lansi-Siperiassa. Radio Suomi. (Siberia - Exile to Siberia was an option to avoid the death penalty. Asta Heickell's program about Finns who were
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

forced to emigrate to West Siberia from Finland. Radio Suomi.) Length 40 min.; Side B - Siperia - Mita viime vuosisadalla Siperiaan karkotettujen jalkelaiset tietavat Suomesta. Asta Heickellin ohjelma Lansi-Siperian jarvenkylästä. Radio Suomi. (What do the descendants of Finns exiled to Siberia in the last century know about Finland. Asta Heickell's program from a West-Siberian lake village. Radio Suomi.) Length 35 min. (17, 24 Aug. 1991) ........................................................................................................................... 362


2009-025/039(01), Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 13, correspondence relating to "Sosialismin voittokulku Karjalassa" ("The triumph of socialism in Soviet Karelia") - correspondence, notes, etc. .......................................................................................... 365


2009-025/039(03), Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 15, Wirta-Sundqvist correspondence re conditions and history project (1932) ........................................ 366

2009-025/039(04), Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 16, "Neuvosto-Karjalan XV-vuotiselta taipaleelta" ("15 years of Soviet Karelian advancement") typed manuscript (1935) ................................................................................................................................. 366

2009-025/039(05), Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 17, Investigation group’s correspondence from tour of Karelia (1935) ........................................... 367
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/039(08), Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 33, letter from Sundqvist re Karelia applications .................................................................................................................................................. 368
2009-025/039(09), Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 18 file 37, Minutes of Neuvostotrusti #2, Petroskoi, funding request (July 1931) .............................................................. 368
2009-025/039(10), Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 18 files 38 and 39, Karelia investigation minutes, request for materials and response. (1933) .......................... 369
2009-025/039(11), Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : Evgeny Efremkin's research file from the Communist Party archives (1929-1931) ................................................................. 369
2009-025/040(02), Research projects : Karelia : Information from the Archives of Ontario : FOC McIntosh Springs minute book : "Permission to go to Karelia" (Mar. 1932) ............................................................................................................................................... 370
2009-025/040(03), Research projects : Karelia : information from the Archives of Ontario : Karelia Movement : negative press clippings from Vapaa Sana and Canadan Uutiset (1940) ............................................. 370
2009-025/040(04), Research projects : Karelia : Information from Lakehead University archives : Samira Saramo research file : Lakehead University archives ......................................................................................................................... 371
2009-025/040(05), Research projects : Karelia : Information from Suomi College (Finlandia University Archives) : Information on Kaarlo Makinen, Manuscript by Mary Lou Niemi "The lost families, the Onni Rantas and the Matt Waisanens", permission letter, copies from US Finnish newspapers with information on Soviet Karelia ................................................................................................................................................. 371
2009-025/040(06), Research projects : Karelia : other archival research : Communist party archives (research notes of various collections) Varpu Lindstrom ............................................................................................................................................... 371
2009-025/040(07), Research projects : Karelia : other archival research : News article from Finland about a new CD with information about Stalin's victims (2004) ......................................................................................................................................................... 372
2009-025/040(11), Research projects : Karelia : newspaper research re: Soviet Karelia : Vapaus, original newspaper (26 Apr. 1937) ......................................................................................................................................................... 373
Varpu Lindstrom fonds


2009-025/040(14), Research projects : Karelia : newspaper research re: Soviet Karelia : Vapaus, photocopies (1931) ....................................................................................................................................................... 374


2009-025/040(17), Research projects : Karelia : newspaper research re: Soviet Karelia : Tyomies, research notes by Varpu Lindstrom (1931) ....................................................................................................................................................... 376


2009-025/041(01), Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Lehesvirta, copy of the diary of the warden of Petrozavodsk prison during WWII .............................................................. 376


2009-025/041(03), Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Mayme Sevander documentary ....................................................................................................................................................... 377

2009-025/041(04), Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Antti Valikangas - rough footage of Karelia with notes "Expatriotes" ....................................................................................................................................................... 378

2009-025/041(05), Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Heino family farm - containing information about departure to Karelia ....................................................................................................................................................... 378


2009-025/041(07), Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Carelia Calls (Karjala Kutsuu) Aino and Eino Streng in 1932, NTSC/VHS/DUB (1932) ....................................................................................................................................................... 379

2009-025/041(08), Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Anita Hokkanen Middleton, producer, "The Survivors: North American Finns in Stalin's Russia". Consists of interviews that were also used for the SSHRC research project. ....................................................................................................................................................... 379

Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/041(10), Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs :
Ulkosuomalaisen Tarina - Story of an Expatriate Finn, biography and family story of Eila Lahti-Argutina, Filmihalli with Varpu Lindstrom's notes. ................................................................. 380


2009-025/041(12), Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Mayme Sevander "Isien Teilla" (In fathers' footsteps") documentary film mainly in Finnish with Varpu Lindstrom's notes. ........................................................................................................ 381

2009-025/042(01), Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Punalippu, photocopies .......................................................................................................................... 381


2009-025/042(06), Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MIK Books and movies, data on individuals, notes and summaries - Evgeny ............................................................................................................ 383


2009-025/042(11), Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Marilee Coughlin - Karl Berg correspondence (includes photo reproductions) ([between 1932-1940], 2008) ......................... 385

2009-025/042(12), Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Nancy Mattson, collection of original letters from Canada around 1909, some letters from Karelia in 1930 ([ca. 1909], [193-]) ............. 385


2009-025/042(14), Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Research for MIK potential papers (Evgeni) Comintern fonds ..................................................................................................................... 386

2009-025/042(15), Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Jim Newland (Uusimaa) - letter requesting information on a relative (2009) ..................................................................................... 387
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/043(04), Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MG 28, V46, vol.7, file 2 - TPK minutes : Karelia mentions only (S. Saramo) (1933) ........................................................................................................................................ 390
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/044(01), Media projects: Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects: Dovey Productions documentation: Finnish women's history in Canada television documentary proposal (1998) .......................................................................................... 394

2009-025/044(02), Media projects: Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects: Hannele Halm: documentary film proposal and correspondence (1988) .......................................................................................................................... 395

2009-025/044(03), Media projects: Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects: Stefan Randstrom: TV documentary proposal correspondence (1998) .................................................................................................................................. 395

2009-025/044(04), Media projects: Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects: Sorry Wrong Planet: film project: clippings (2004) ............................................................................................................................. 396

2009-025/044(05), Media projects: Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects: Finlandia TV - publicity (1981) .......................................................... 396


2009-025/044(08), Media projects: National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects: Asta Heickell: correspondence and research material - war years (1991-1994) .................................................................................................................................. 397

2009-025/044(09), Media projects: National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects: New Finland, Saskatchewan: TV show, article and photographs .................................................................................................................................. 398


2009-025/044(11), Media projects: National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects: We Dare to Dream: Karvonen correspondence (2006) .................................................................................................................................. 399


2009-025/044(13), Media projects: National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects: Tastula Sutragetteja ja lannen lokateita (Suffragettes and loggers) (1995) .................................................................................................................................. 399

2009-025/044(14), Media projects: National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects: Interview with Hellen Tarvainen (1995) .................................................................................................................................. 400

2009-025/045(01), TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films): Finlandia: Christmas special: tape, approx. 53:00 (28 Nov. 1977) .................................................................................................................................. 400


Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/046(02), TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films): Lampela, Prisma: TV2 (Finland): This program was interviewed by Lampela with V.L about hand-written Finnish Canadian newspapers (1987) .......................................................... 401

2009-025/046(03), TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films): Juuret Suomessa - paajuhla (Roots in Finland, main celebration): includes Lindstrom's 10 minute keynote speech on behalf of all the ex-patriate Finns: Helsinki (2 Aug. 1992) ......................................................... 402

2009-025/046(04), TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films): Tape of YLE interview with Dr. Lindstrom ......................................................................................... 402

2009-025/046(05), TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films): Asta Heicell: taped interviews and completed radio programs with VL .......................................................... 403

2009-025/046(06), TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films): Asta Heickell: program on "Defiant Sisters", Uhmattaret: broadcast by YLE (1990) ........................................ 404

2009-025/046(08), TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films): Finns in Canada - program from New Finland, Saskatchewan (1983) .................................................. 404


2009-025/046(10), TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films): Interview with Judy Erola by VL - program (1983) ........................................................................................................ 405

2009-025/046(11), TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films): "Doghouses" (side A) and "I Won't be a Slave (side B): VL (1987) .................................................. 405


2009-025/046(18), TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films): Jouka Alkio: YLE program ................................................................. 408
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/047(01), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Aate Pitkanen [includes copies of film proposal, working scripts, back up material, photo reproductions, document translations, etc.] ([1921?]-[2005?]) ................................................................. 408

2009-025/047(02), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Letters from Karelia : research correspondences ........................................................................................................ 409

2009-025/047(03), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Aate Pitkanen interview ...................................................................................................................... 409

2009-025/047(04), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Musical selections, lyrics : Letters from Karelia ................................................................................................ 410

2009-025/047(05), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Sanna Konnasto - film project : Kelly Saxberg (2000) ........................................................................................................ 410

2009-025/047(06), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Kuzmina correspondence .................................................................................................................. 410

2009-025/047(07), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Letters from Karelia - Narration drafts ..................................................................................................... 411

2009-025/047(08), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Letters from Karelia : Narration/Subtitles ............................................................................................ 411

2009-025/047(09), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : NFB Translation ........................................................................................................................................ 411

2009-025/048(01), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : L-K proposals and plans ................................................................................................................... 412

2009-025/048(02), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Vitaly research L-K ........................................................................................................................................... 412

2009-025/048(03), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Karelia research ; NFB expenses ........................................................................................................... 412

2009-025/048(04), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Letters from Karelia : shooting schedules ............................................................................................ 413

2009-025/048(05), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Karelia research : rough drafts and articles by VL ......................................................................................... 413

2009-025/048(06), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Poem: Karjalaan Lahteville (Poem to those leaving to Soviet Karelia) ................................................................. 414

2009-025/048(07), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Documents : Letters from Karelia and various Finn files : from Kelly Saxberg ................................................................. 414

2009-025/048(08), Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Documents : Letters from Karelia and various Finn files : from Kelly Saxberg .................................................................................. 414

2009-025/049(01), Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : feedback and reviews ................................................................................................................................. 415

Varpu Lindstrom fonds

(Music) publicity ............................................................................................................................................ 416
2009-025/049(04), Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Letters from Karelia: posters, postcard, VHS jacket ........................................................................................................................................... 416
2009-025/049(06), Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Letters from Karelia: schedule of screenings ........................................................................................................................................... 417
2009-025/049(08), Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Calgary Film Festival (2004) .... 417
Varpu Lindstrom fonds


2009-025/049(25), Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Minnesota Film Festival (1-16 Apr. 2005) ................................................................. 424


2009-025/049(33), Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Maclean's article Letters from Karelia (1 Aug. 2005) ................................................................. 427


2009-025/050(02), Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : YLE TV screening in Finland (25 Sept. 2005) ................................................................. 429


2009-025/050(05), Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : Blizzard Awards ................................................................. 430
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/050(07), Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Publicity - letters from Karelia ....................................................................................................................................................................................................................... 431
2009-025/051(01), Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Mayme Sevander interviews ...................................................................................................................................................................................................................... 431
2009-025/051(03), Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Uncut Finnish scenes ...................................................................................................................................................................................................................... 432
2009-025/051(04), Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Uncut Finnish scenes ...................................................................................................................................................................................................................... 432
2009-025/051(05), Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Uncut Finnish scenes ...................................................................................................................................................................................................................... 433
2009-025/051(06), Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Uncut Russian scenes ...................................................................................................................................................................................................................... 433
2009-025/051(07), Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : "Aate: The Life and Death of the Karelian Dream" (working title) : first full draft, 95 minutes with 20 minutes yet to be cut ...................................................................................................................................................................................................................... 434
2009-025/051(09), Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Taped YLE radio program by Jukka Lhesvirta : Aate ja Antii Pitkasen jaljilla (Following the footsteps of Aate and Antti Pitkanen) (5 Dec. 2000) ...................................................................................................................................................................................................................... 434
2009-025/051(10), Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : "The Lost Canadian" : parts 1 and 2, 72 minute version (unfinished) ...................................................................................................................................................................................................................... 435
2009-025/051(14), Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Letters from Karelia : photos from Kelly Saxberg ...................................................................................................................................................................................................................... 437
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/051(23), Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Karelia 3 interviews [with Varpu Lindstrom] from Kelly Saxberg ................................................................. 440
2009-025/051(24), Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Karelia 3 interviews with Varpu Lindstrom [from Kelly Saxberg] (duplicate) ................................................................. 441
2009-025/052(01), Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Petty cash ledger : not identified anywhere but likely belongs to Canada-Finland Aid Society (20 Apr. 1946 – 9 Jan. 1948) ................................................................. 441
2009-025/052(02), Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Subscription list (Vancouver) : other information scattered throughout ledger : likely belongs to Canada-Finland Aid Society (7 May 1946 - 14 Nov. 1947) ................................................................. 442
2009-025/052(03), Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Receipt book [Finnish Aid?] : back of ledger - records of clothing sent to Finland ................................................................. 442
2009-025/052(04), Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Clippings from "Vapaus" - re: Canada-Finland Aid Society (1946) ................................................................. 443
2009-025/052(05), Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Clippings from Vapaa Sana newspaper - re: Canada-Finland Aid Society activities ([ca. 1946]) ................................................................. 443
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/052(07), Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Clippings from "Canadan Uutiset" : mostly about Suomi Apu (10 Apr. 1946 – 4 Apr. 1948) ........................................ 444

2009-025/052(08), Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Financial journal for Suomi-Apu (9 Apr. 1946 – 12 Jan. 1948) ........................................................................................................... 444


2009-025/053(01), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes (10 Jan. 1934 – June 1940) ........................................................................................................... 445

2009-025/053(02), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes (10 Jan. 1934 – June 1940) ........................................................................................................... 446

2009-025/053(03), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes (10 July 1946 – 2 Oct. 1949) ........................................................................................................... 446

2009-025/053(04), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes (10 July 1946 – 2 Oct. 1949) ........................................................................................................... 447


2009-025/053(06), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes (8 Nov. 1953 – 12 Jan. 1958) ........................................................................................................... 447

2009-025/053(07), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes (8 Nov. 1953 – 12 Jan. 1958) ........................................................................................................... 448


2009-025/054(01), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Websters Corners local : minutes of founding meeting : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada (2 Mar. 1919 – 20 Dec. 1925) ........................................................................................................... 450

2009-025/054(02), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Websters Corners local : minutes of founding meeting : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada (2 Mar. 1919 – 20 Dec. 1925) ........................................................................................................... 451
Varpu Lindstrom fonds


2009-025/054(06), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Rules for Websters Corners Children's Club : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada (17 Sept. 1922) ........ 453

2009-025/054(07), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Websters Corners Hurikunta (Entertainment Committee) : minutes of meetings : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada (29 Jan. 1922 – Jan. 1924) ........................................................................................................... 453

2009-025/054(08), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Correspondence : Elspeth Munro Gardner, Notary Public, to Mr. Osmo Lahti regarding issue between FOC local 55 and 60 : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada (10 Jan. 1985) .......................................................................................................................... 454

2009-025/054(09), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Sointula Cooperative Store Association : Constitution and ground rules : Vapaus, Sudbury, Ontario (1935) ........ 454

2009-025/054(10), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Vancouver Raivaaja : minutes from founding meeting (12 Nov. 1910 – 7 Aug. 1913) ................................................................. 455

2009-025/054(11), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Vancouver Raivaaja : minutes from founding meeting (12 Nov. 1910 – 7 Aug. 1913) ................................................................. 455

2009-025/054(12), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Vancouver Raivaaja : minutes from founding meeting (12 Nov. 1910 – 7 Aug. 1913) ................................................................. 456

2009-025/054(13), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver local executive committee : meeting minutes (25 June 1911 – 23 Sept. 1918) ................................................................. 456

2009-025/054(14), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver local executive committee : meeting minutes (25 June 1911 – 23 Sept. 1918) ................................................................. 457


Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/055(05), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada : financial records of newspapers :
Unidentified financial reports (1977-1979) ........................................................................................................ 459
2009-025/055(06), Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada : financial records of newspapers :
2009-025/056(01), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Registers of Marriages from January 23, 1904 to December 15, 1904 (1904) ................................................. 459
2009-025/056(02), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Registers of Marriages from January 17, 1905 to December 30, 1905 (1905) ..................................................... 460
2009-025/056(03), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Registers of Marriages from January 04, 1906 to December 27, 1906 (1906) ..................................................... 460
2009-025/056(04), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Registers of Marriages from February 03, 1907 to December 18, 1907 (1907) ................................................... 461
2009-025/056(05), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Registers of Marriages from January 09, 1908 to December 31, 1908 (1908) .................................................... 461
2009-025/056(06), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Registers of Marriages from January 11, 1909 to December 28, 1909 (1909) .................................................... 461
2009-025/056(07), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Registers of Marriages from January 17, 1910 to November 24, 1910 (1910) ..................................................... 462
2009-025/056(08), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Registers of Marriages from January 11, 1911 to December 28, 1911 (1911) .................................................... 462
2009-025/056(09), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 3, 1912 - Dec. 30, 1912 (1912) ........................................................................... 463
2009-025/056(10), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 4, 1913 - Dec. 30, 1913 (1913) ........................................................................... 463
2009-025/056(11), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 7, 1914 - Nov. 26, 1914 (1914) ........................................................................... 463
2009-025/056(12), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Feb. 6, 1915 - Dec. 30, 1915 (1915) ........................................................................... 464
2009-025/056(13), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
2009-025/056(14), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 30, 1917 - Dec. 29, 1917 (1917) ........................................................................... 465
2009-025/056(15), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 2, 1918 - Dec. 19, 1918 (1918) ........................................................................... 465
2009-025/056(16), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 4, 1919 - Dec. 27, 1919 (1919) ........................................................................... 465
2009-025/056(17), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 2, 1920 - Dec. 10, 1920 (1920) ........................................................................... 466
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/056(18), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 2, 1921 - Dec. 30, 1921 (1921) ................................................................. 466

2009-025/056(19), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 23, 1922 - Sept. 8, 1922 (1922) .................................................................. 467

2009-025/056(20), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages March 12, 1923 - Dec. 27, 1933 (1923) ............................................................... 467

2009-025/056(21), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 2, 1924 - Dec. 24, 1924 (1924) ................................................................. 467

2009-025/056(22), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 6, 1925 - Dec. 29, 1925 (1925) ................................................................. 468

2009-025/056(23), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 6, 1926 - Nov. 19, 1926 (1926) ................................................................. 468

2009-025/056(24), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 2, 1927 - Dec. 30, 1927 (1927) ................................................................. 469

2009-025/056(25), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 1, 1928 - Dec. 25, 1928 (1928) ................................................................. 469

2009-025/056(26), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 15, 1929 - Dec. 31, 1929 (1929) ................................................................. 469

2009-025/056(27), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 15, 1930 - Dec. 31, 1930 (1930) ................................................................. 470

2009-025/056(28), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 1, 1931 - Dec. 26, 1931 (1931) ................................................................. 470

2009-025/057(01), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 9, 1932 - Dec. 30, 1932 (1932) ................................................................. 471

2009-025/057(02), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 9, 1933 - Dec. 21, 1933 (1933) ................................................................. 471

2009-025/057(03), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Feb. 28, 1934 - Dec. 31, 1934 (1934) ................................................................. 471

2009-025/057(04), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :

2009-025/057(05), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 24, 1936 - Dec. 28, 1936 (1936) ................................................................. 472

2009-025/057(06), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 17, 1937 - Dec. 27, 1937 (1937) ................................................................. 473

2009-025/057(07), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 26, 1938 - Dec. 29, 1938 (1938) ................................................................. 473

2009-025/057(08), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Feb. 15, 1939 - Dec. 30, 1939 (1939) ................................................................. 473
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/057(09), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Register of Marriages Jan. 13, 1940 - Aug. 18, 1940 (1940) ................................................................. 474

2009-025/057(10), Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) :
Church records : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church : Weddings - Jan. 7, 1901 - Dec. 15, 1909 -
performed (1901-1909) ............................................................................................................................. 474

2009-025/058(01), Research material : Montreal Immigrant Home : Finnish Immigrant Home Montreal
Register for Men (1927-1931) .................................................................................................................. 475

2009-025/058(02), Research material : Montreal Immigrant Home : Finnish Immigrant Home Montreal
Register for Women (1927-1932) ............................................................................................................ 475

2009-025/059(01), Research material : historic original photographs : Erola family (The Hon. Judy Erola's
husband's parents) : Sudbury .................................................................................................................... 476

2009-025/059(02), Research material : historic original photographs : S.S. Kastleholm Swedish American
Line ............................................................................................................................................................ 476

2009-025/059(03), Research material : historic original photographs : Historic photographs of Sudbury
region ......................................................................................................................................................... 476

2009-025/059(04), Research material : historic original photographs : Mr. and Mrs. Ritari, Creighton
boarding house .......................................................................................................................................... 477

2009-025/059(05), Research material : historic original photographs : Verner Koivula family
(Sudbury?) ................................................................................................................................................ 477

2009-025/059(06), Research material : historic original photographs : Mr. and Mrs. Lahti .................... 477

2009-025/059(07), Research material : historic original photographs : Canton, Ohio 1896 (1896) ........ 478

2009-025/059(08), Research material : historic original photographs : Sudbury seniors group .......... 478

2009-025/059(09), Research material : historic original photographs : Jacobson family scrapbook (Judy
Erola) ......................................................................................................................................................... 478

2009-025/059(10), Research material : historic original photographs : Franssi and Jacobson families :
reunion, Sudbury ([192-]) ....................................................................................................................... 479

2009-025/059(11), Research material : historic original photographs : Board of Directors of Vapaus
Newspaper, Sudbury. Seated left to right: Oskar Mannisto (President), Edwin Suksi (manager) Standing left
to right: Nestor Aho , Anton Tervola ([after 1940]) ................................................................................ 479

2009-025/059(12), Research material : historic original photographs : Photographs for CWS "Nordia
Women" ([198-]) .................................................................................................................................... 480

2009-025/059(13), Research material : historic original photographs : Jalmar and Ida Holmstedt - wedding
photograph ([192-]) ................................................................................................................................... 480

2009-025/059(14), Research material : historic original photographs : Historical photographs of Finnish
theatrical performances in Sudbury .......................................................................................................... 480

2009-025/059(15), Research material : historic original photographs : Hollinger mine disaster, Timmins,
ON (1928) ................................................................................................................................................ 481
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/059(16), Research material : historic original photographs : Historic photographs of Timmins ON Finnish community ........................................................................................................................................ 481
2009-025/059(17), Research material : historic original photographs : Unidentified photograph ........ 481
2009-025/060(01), Research material : miners and poster : Miners, Canadian Malartic, 1938 - original long photograph of miners (1938) ................................................................................................................................................ 482
2009-025/060(02), Research material : miners and poster : Dome Miners Limited, 1939 - original long photograph of Dome Mine buildings (1939) ........................................................................................................................................ 482
2009-025/060(03), Research material : miners and poster : poster for "Suomalaisia Kanadan Taivaan Alla," a documentary film about Finns in Canada ........................................................................................................................................ 483
2009-025/061(01), Research material : slides .......................................................................................... 483
2009-025/061(02), Research material : slides : Kamarainen, C. : original photographs, clippings, correspondences, seaman's passport (1934, 1937) .......................................................................................................................................................... 483
2009-025/061(03), Research material : slides : Ritanen, Mauri : diary (1940-1954) ........................................ 484
2009-025/061(04), Research material : slides : Pellonpaa, Henry : photographs, correspondences, wartime, documents, notebooks ......................................................... 484
2009-025/062(01), Research material : Helmi Mattson : Helmi Mattson, immigrant writer and feminist, photocopy of an article ........................................................................................................................................ 484
2009-025/062(02), Research material : Helmi Mattson : Correspondence on the Helmi Mattson project ........................................................................................................................................ 485
2009-025/062(03), Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of the beginning and the essays of the Helmi Mattson project ........................................................................................................................................ 485
2009-025/062(04), Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of poetry and articles and editorials of the Helmi Mattson project ........................................................................................................................................ 486
2009-025/062(05), Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of Drama : Tableaux and Drama : play of the Helmi Mattson project ........................................................................................................................................ 486
2009-025/062(08), Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of the bibliography of the Helmi Mattson project ........................................................................................................................................ 487
2009-025/062(09), Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopy of Lannen auringon alla (Under the Western Sun), written by Helmi Mattson 1926 (1926) ........................................................................................................................................ 487
2009-025/062(10), Research material : Helmi Mattson : Mutkaisilla Poluilla (a long winding path) : novel by Helmi Mattson and book report by Aili Jarvenpa (photocopy) ........................................................................................................................................ 488
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/062(13), Research material: Helmi Mattson: Mattson Helmi, Eremaassa ja Maailmalla (In the wilderness and Out in the world) Western Workmen's Publishing society, Astoria, Oregon. .................. 489
2009-025/062(14), Research material: Helmi Mattson: Photocopies of articles written by Helmi Mattson under the heading Pakoretkeilijuta (escapes) from some socialist magazine for various dates, no year given ............................................................................................................................................... 490
2009-025/062(15), Research material: Helmi Mattson: Research notes on the Helmi Mattson project ............................................................................................................................................. 490
2009-025/063(02), Research material: Helmi Mattson: Mattson Helmi - Muisto - Albumi ............................... 491
2009-025/063(03), Research material: Helmi Mattson: Photocopy of Toni Tuulensuu, written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine during 1917-1918 notes by Aili Jarvenpaa on the serial ([ca. 1917]) ............................................................................................................................................. 491
2009-025/063(04), Research material: Helmi Mattson: Photocopy of Mustaa Ja Valkea (Black and White), written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine during 1919 (1919) .............. 491
2009-025/063(05), Research material: Helmi Mattson: Photocopy of Myrsky - yon laps (child of the stormy night), written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine during 1919 and 1920 ([ca. 1919]) ............................................................................................................................................ 491
2009-025/063(06), Research material: Helmi Mattson: Photocopy of Vaelluksen elaman pyroteissi (My wanderings in the whirlpools of Life), written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine, this is her autobiography and does not have a date. Also a partial copy with annotations. ....................... 492
2009-025/063(07), Research material: Helmi Mattson: Photocopy of Teponniemen asukat (The inhabitants of Teponniemi) written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine during 1918 and 1919. The ending is missing. (1918-1919) .................................................................................................................. 493
2009-025/063(08), Research material: Helmi Mattson: Photocopies of various articles written by Helmi Mattson in various socialist newspapers. .......................................................... 493
2009-025/063(09), Research material: Helmi Mattson: Photocopies of poems by Helmi Mattson, published in various newspapers also translations of some of her poems into English .......................................................... 493
2009-025/064(01), Research material: Vourinen family: Diary and Obit ... Arvo Vuorinen ............................. 494
2009-025/064(04), Research material: Vourinen family: CSJ drama festival .......................................... 495
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/064(05), Research material : Vourinen family : Mrs. Vuorinen's scrapbook ......................... 496
2009-025/064(06), Research material : Vourinen family : "Muistoksi Kotilahdesta" (Momento from Kotilahti) : colour photograph of cottage .............................................................................................. 496
2009-025/064(07), Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album (1930) ........................................ 496
2009-025/064(08), Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album (1930) ........................................ 497
2009-025/064(09), Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album - Paavo and Pekka Vuorinen (1937-1951) ........................................................................................................................................... 497
2009-025/065(01), Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album - Paavo and Pekka Vuorinen (1937-1951) ........................................................................................................................................... 498
2009-025/065(02), Research material : Vourinen family : Two women : colour photograph and negatives .................................................................................................................................................... 498
2009-025/065(03), Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album .................................................................................................................................................... 498
2009-025/065(05), Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album - family and friends (1935-1950) ........................................................................................................................................... 499
2009-025/065(06), Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album - family and friends (1935-1950) ........................................................................................................................................... 500
2009-025/065(07), Research material : Vourinen family : Vapru's photos .................................................................................................................................................... 500
2009-025/065(08), Research material : Vourinen family : Portrait (Nov. 1929) ....................................... 500
2009-025/065(09), Research material : Vourinen family : Wedding portrait, various photographs (1939-1952) ........................................................................................................................................... 501
2009-025/065(10), Research material : Vourinen family : Snapshot album : inscription inside cover reads 'Merry Christmas to the family's youngest' from the branch, 1949 (1949) ............................................................................................................. 501
2009-025/066(01), Research material : Vourinen family : Kangas, Sofia : photograph album (1958) ........................................................................................................................................... 502
2009-025/066(02), Research material : Vourinen family : Vuorinen photographs : reprinted from negatives in 1992 by Varpu Lindstrom ........................................................................................................................................... 502
2009-025/066(03), Research material : Vourinen family : Vuorinen, Arvi : photocopy of diary and obituary ........................................................................................................................................... 503
2009-025/066(04), Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album : includes photocopy of original album order ........................................................................................................................................... 503
2009-025/066(05), Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album : includes photocopy of original album order ........................................................................................................................................... 503
2009-025/066(06), Research material : Vourinen family : Photo - boy on a horse ...................................... 504
2009-025/067(01), Research material : Donald Wilson research : photocopied articles ............................. 504
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/067(04), Research material : children : miscellaneous ............................................................... 505
2009-025/067(05), Research material : Yukon : miscellaneous ([200-]) ..................................................... 505
2009-025/067(06), Research material : ladies of miscellaneous ................................................................. 506
2009-025/067(07), Research material : Sibelius monument : Sibelius-patras ja-rahasto .......................... 506
2009-025/067(09), Research material : Sibelius monument : miscellaneous ........................................... 507
2009-025/067(10), Research material : The Finnish Club : research on contemporary Finnish Canadian community .................................................................................................................. 507
2009-025/067(12), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research for MA thesis on Finnish Sauna ..... 508
2009-025/067(13), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Spanish Civil War ...... 508
2009-025/067(15), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis on Finnish Sauna ...... 509
2009-025/067(16), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis on Finnish Sauna ...... 509
2009-025/067(17), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : Hodge, F.W. (ed) ................................................. 510
2009-025/067(18), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA Thesis on Finnish Sauna .......... 510
2009-025/067(20), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Flin Flon, Manitoba .................................................................................................................................................. 511
2009-025/067(21), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Finland ...................... 511
2009-025/067(22), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : curriculum vitae (1981) ...................................... 511
2009-025/067(23), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis on Finnish Sauna .......... 512
2009-025/067(24), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis on Finnish Sauna .......... 512
2009-025/067(25), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Forster, K. .................. 512
2009-025/067(27), Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Family tree ([196-?]) ........................................................................................................................................ 513
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/067(34), Research material : Miscellaneous research : Saskatchewan Finns - Alan Anderson article (1980) ........................................................................................................................................... 516
2009-025/067(35), Research material : Miscellaneous research ................................................................................................................................. 516
2009-025/067(36), Research material : Miscellaneous research : churches (1993) ........................................ 516
2009-025/067(37), Research material : Miscellaneous research : Saus - Sauna - Kaups (1976) ............. 517
2009-025/068(01), Research material : Miscellaneous research : Finnish American Historical Society publications (1962, 1972) ......................................................................................................................... 517
2009-025/068(02), Research material : Miscellaneous research (1992) .................................................. 518
2009-025/068(04), Research material : Publicity : correspondance with Marlene Ekola Gerberick (1990) .................................................................................................................................................. 518
2009-025/068(05), Research material : Publicity : correspondance with Prof. Donald J. Wilson (2007) .................................................................................................................................................. 519
2009-025/068(06), Research material : Miscellaneous research : Map of Wansp by Wm Kangasa and Mrs. Viitanen .................................................................................................................................................. 519
2009-025/068(07), Research material : Miscellaneous organizations .......................................................................................................................... 519
2009-025/068(08), Research material : Saara Karttunen ............................................................................... 520
2009-025/068(09), Research material : Saara Karttunen ............................................................................... 520
2009-025/068(10), Research material : Edith Salminen : photographs and negatives Summer, 1928 Toronto? Tarmola Summer Camp? (1928?) .................................................................................................................. 520
2009-025/069(01), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Petrozavodsk Conference (May 2008) ....... 521
2009-025/069(02), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Petroskoi (21-26 May 2008) ......................... 521
2009-025/069(03), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Fest Ashtabula (2007) ........................... 522
2009-025/069(04), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Planning guide, Congress 2006, 75th Congress of the Humanities and Social Sciences (2006) ........................................................................................................................................... 522
2009-025/069(07), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Raivaaja 100th Anniversary speech (2005) .................................................................................................................................................. 523
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/069(10), Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finger Lakes Festival, Finn Fun weekend (2004) ........................................................................................................................................................................ 525
2009-025/069(11), Conferences, lectures, presentations: 65th Finnish Canadian Festival, Timmins (2004) ........................................................................................................................................................................ 525
2009-025/069(13), Conferences, lectures, presentations: Duluth - Kalevala Day (2003) ........................................ 526
2009-025/069(16), Conferences, lectures, presentations: FUSAC, SFU (27-28 Apr. 2002) ......................... 527
2009-025/069(17), Conferences, lectures, presentations: Athena Conference (8 Mar. 2002) ................. 527
2009-025/070(02), Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finn Fest (2001) ................................................. 528
2009-025/070(03), Conferences, lectures, presentations: Grand Fest Sudbury [Letters from Karelia: Consequences of Karelia Fever] (4 Aug. 2001) .................................................................................................................. 528
2009-025/070(04), Conferences, lectures, presentations: Los Angeles [From Heroes to Enemies] (17 Feb. 2001) .......................................................................................................................................... 529
2009-025/070(05), Conferences, lectures, presentations: VL: Sylvi Kekkonen [In the shadow of a president: Sylvi Kekkonen, the legacy of Yrjo Kekkonen: University of Toronto] (4 Nov. 2000) .... 529
2009-025/070(06), Conferences, lectures, presentations: VL: Finn Grand Fest, Toronto [History of Finns in Toronto and Ontario] (July 2000) ........................................................................................................ 529
2009-025/070(07), Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finn Grand Fest, Toronto (1997-2000) .......... 530
2009-025/070(10), Conferences, lectures, presentations: VL: "Meaning of Home" : Tartu College, University of Toronto (25 May 1998) ................................................................................................................................. 531
2009-025/070(11), Conferences, lectures, presentations: VL: Women in Finland [CFUW International Affairs study group talk] (1998) ........................................................................................................ 531
2009-025/070(13), Conferences, lectures, presentations: Learned [Immigrant Women and the Meaning of 'Home'] : St. John's, Newfoundland (1-3 June 1997) ........................................................................................................ 532
Varpu Lindstrom fonds


2009-025/070(18), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Minnesota [The Making of Finnish America Conference, University of Minnesota] (6-9 Nov. 1991) ................................................................................................. 534


2009-025/071(01), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Misc. ([1991]) ................................................................................................................................. 535

2009-025/071(02), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Fest (1985) .......................................................................................................................... 535


2009-025/071(07), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Oxford Companion to Canadian History (2005) ........................................................................................................................................................................ 537

2009-025/071(08), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Mythology I conference (1981) ......................... 538

2009-025/071(09), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Workshop/symposium on continuing professional and industrial education in Canada and Finland : correspondence, papers, etc. (1983) .................................................. 538


2009-025/071(11), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Reunion of Sisters conference, Minneapolis - St. Paul papers (1986) .......................................................................................................................................................................................... 539

2009-025/071(12), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Reunion of Sisters conference : VL publicity (1987) .................................................................................................................................................................................. 539

2009-025/071(13), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Reunion of Sisters (1987) ................................. 540
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/071(14), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Wales - Labour conference : "Class, community and the Labour Movement in Wales and Canada" (1890-1930) ................................................................. 540

2009-025/071(15), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Thunder Bay Seminar (1987) ...................... 540

2009-025/071(16), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finland : The Maple Leaf and the Eagle conference on North America (1988) ................................................................................................................. 541

2009-025/071(17), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Calgary : Tenth Biennial Canadian Ethnic Studies Association conference (1989) ........................................................................................................... 541

2009-025/071(18), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Roots in Finland (1991) .................................. 542

2009-025/072(01), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Roots in Finland ........................................... 542

2009-025/072(02), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Roots in Finland - Juuret Suomessa (1992) ........................................................................................................................................... 542

2009-025/072(03), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Nordic Association for Canadian Studies Conference, Turku (1993) ......................................................................................................................................... 543

2009-025/072(04), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Roots in Finland (1992) .................................. 543

2009-025/072(05), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finno Ugric (2002-2004) .............................. 543

2009-025/072(06), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum II (1979) ........................................ 544

2009-025/072(07), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum, University of Minnesota (1991) ........................................................................................................................................... 544

2009-025/072(08), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum V, Mike Roinila (1996) .......... 544

2009-025/072(09), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum V, correspondence Oiva Saarinen (1996) ........................................................................................................................................... 545

2009-025/072(10), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum V, Migration Institute (1996) .... 545

2009-025/072(11), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum VI - Jyvaskyla, Finland (2001) ........................................................................................................................................... 546


2009-025/072(14), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum 7 : itinerary (Oct. 2004) ........... 547

2009-025/072(15), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum VII - Jouni Korkiasaari project ........................................................................................................................................... 547

2009-025/072(16), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum 8 : Eskilstuna, Sweden (2007) ........................................................................................................................................... 547


2009-025/073(01), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Alaska Finnfest (2009) ................................. 548

2009-025/073(02), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Suokon - Lecture at Alaska Conference (2009) ........................................................................................................................................... 549
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/073(03), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Webster's Corners : 100th Anniversary (2005) .......................................................... 549
2009-025/073(04), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Orthodox culture lecture - transparencies (Nov. 1994) .......................................................... 550
2009-025/073(05), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Anna Palo - Speedy (23 Apr. 1995) .......... 550
2009-025/073(06), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Correspondence ([ca. 2002]) ...................... 550
2009-025/073(07), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Encyclopedia - article Sweden (1995) .... 551
2009-025/073(08), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Socialist Women ........................................ 551
2009-025/073(09), Conferences, lectures, presentations : FFV - Varpu's Speech in Sudbury ............... 551
2009-025/073(10), Conferences, lectures, presentations : History of Organized Socialism and Communism among the Finnish Canadians (1905-1929) ........................................... 552
2009-025/073(11), Conferences, lectures, presentations : "Hidden from Statistics" (1990) .................. 552
2009-025/073(12), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Board of Education speech (5 Feb. 1990) .... 552
2009-025/073(13), Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Socialist Party of Canada (1979) ..... 553
2009-025/073(15), Conferences, lectures, presentations : The Unbreachable Gulf (1979) .................. 554
2009-025/073(16), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Westerberg article (2002) .......................... 554
2009-025/073(17), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Embassy project (2003) ............................. 554
2009-025/073(18), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Lumber camp women (1920-1939) ........... 555
2009-025/073(19), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Letter to the Editor : "High Stakes" (1998) ........................................................................................................ 555
2009-025/073(20), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Status of Women in Canadian Politics (1997) ......................................................................................................... 555
2009-025/073(21), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Position of Women in Finland (1998) .... 556
2009-025/073(22), Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : welcomes and introduction .............. 556
2009-025/073(23), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finland (Apr. 1998) ............................... 556
2009-025/073(25), Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : WWII and Women ......................... 557
2009-025/073(26), Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Seamen : "Question of Priorities : Finnish Enemy Seamen in Canada" ........................................................................... 557
2009-025/073(27), Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : History of Children .......................... 558
2009-025/073(28), Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Nunavut ........................................... 558
2009-025/073(29), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Vapaa Sana/65 years article, pg.2 (1996) 558
2009-025/073(31), Conferences, lectures, presentations : "Multiple Identities" (1991) .......................... 559
2009-025/074(01), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Articles : VLB (1979-1982) ....................... 559
2009-025/074(02), Conferences, lectures, presentations : Encyclopedia of Canada's Peoples ..... 560
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/074(05)</td>
<td>Conferences, lectures, presentations: VL: Finnish Canadian culture: Toronto Perspectives - article and research material (1995)</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/074(07)</td>
<td>Conferences, lectures, presentations: Inuit: articles etc. ([ca. 1992])</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/074(10)</td>
<td>Conferences, lectures, presentations: Depression/Overheads Missing in Karelia</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/074(11)</td>
<td>Conferences, lectures, presentations: UN/YWCA ([2000?]?)</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/074(12)</td>
<td>Conferences, lectures, presentations: Russian articles by Varpu</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/074(13)</td>
<td>Conferences, lectures, presentations: Miscellaneous lectures by V.L: programs/announcements</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/074(14)</td>
<td>Conferences, lectures, presentations: Bilingualism in Canada</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/074(15)</td>
<td>Conferences, lectures, presentations: Lindstrom articles (1990-1991)</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/075(02)</td>
<td>Scandinavian lecture series: Later Life Learning</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/075(04)</td>
<td>Scandinavian lecture series: Emigration from Scandinavia</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/075(05)</td>
<td>Scandinavian lecture series: Scandinavian History: Part 2</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/075(06)</td>
<td>Unidentified slides of various speeches and presentations made by Dr. Lindstrom</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/075(07)</td>
<td>Unidentified slides of various speeches and presentations made by Dr. Lindstrom</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/075(08)</td>
<td>Unidentified slides of various speeches and presentations made by Dr. Lindstrom</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/075(09)</td>
<td>Unidentified slides of various speeches and presentations made by Dr. Lindstrom</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009-025/075(11)</td>
<td>Publicity VL: clippings</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/075(12), Publicity VL : From Heroes to Enemies : review (2000) ................................................. 569
2009-025/075(13), Publicity VL : Unidentified photographs ................................................................. 569
2009-025/075(15), Publicity VL : miscellaneous ([1980?]) ................................................................. 570
2009-025/075(16), Publicity VL : Polyphony - comments ([ca. 1982]) .............................................. 570
2009-025/075(18), Publicity VL : Defiant Sisters : correspondence, reviews, orders (1989) ............ 571
2009-025/076(01), Publicity VL : miscellaneous - VL Publicity p.2 (1989) ......................................... 571
2009-025/076(02), Publicity VL : Heroes feedback (2000) .............................................................. 572
2009-025/076(03), Publicity VL : miscellaneous - New World Finn (2000) .................................... 572
2009-025/076(04), Publicity VL : Book review : "From Heroes to Enemies" (2000) ...................... 572
2009-025/076(05), Publicity VL : miscellaneous - VL Me Naiset (2001) ............................................ 573
2009-025/076(06), Publicity VL : miscellaneous - VL Toronto Star (2002) ....................................... 573
2009-025/076(08), Publicity VL : Expatrium p.22 (2003) ................................................................. 574
2009-025/076(09), Publicity VL : miscellaneous (2003) ................................................................. 574
2009-025/076(13), Publicity VL : Kannasto Nomination (2008) ...................................................... 575
2009-025/076(14), Publicity VL : Varpu (2009) ................................................................. 576
2009-025/076(15), Publicity VL : KSK Award - cultural award (2009) .......................................... 576
2009-025/076(17), Publicity VL : York University : photograph .................................................. 577
2009-025/077(01), York : miscellaneous files : History Department Graduate Programme ([ca. 1991]) ................................................................. 577
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/078(23), York : miscellaneous files : farewell from School of Social Work (Nov. 2006) .... 592
2009-025/079(01), York : School of Women's Studies files : Graduate Programme (1992-1999) .... 594
2009-025/079(03), York : School of Women's Studies files : SWS Chair ([ca. 1999]) ......................... 595
2009-025/079(04), York : School of Women's Studies files : VL : SWS Chair (2001) ...................... 595
2009-025/079(05), York : School of Women's Studies files : School of Women's Studies package (2001-2002) ................................................................................................................................. 595
2009-025/079(06), York : School of Women's Studies files : SWS building (2002) ......................... 596
2009-025/079(07), VL's papers as a student : Curriculum vitae (1977) .............................................. 596
2009-025/079(08), VL's papers as a student : Curriculum vitae (1981-1991) .................................. 596
2009-025/079(09), VL's papers as a student : Marion Porter Prize (1986) ........................................ 597
2009-025/079(10), VL's papers as a student : Doctoral defence (1986) ............................................. 597
2009-025/079(11), VL's papers as a student : Vecoli vs. Handolin : debate ([ca. 1989]) ...................... 597
2009-025/079(13), VL's papers as a student : The Unbreakable Gulf (1979) ....................................... 598
2009-025/079(16), VL's papers as a student : Articles : Richmond and essays by V.L. as a student ([ca. 1981]) ..................................................................................................................... 599
2009-025/080(01), Miscellaneous files : VL Lindala : DCB article (1995) .......................................... 600
2009-025/080(02), Miscellaneous files : Finnish-Canadian forms, flyers ........................................... 601
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

2009-025/080(05), Miscellaneous files: Sanna Kannasto: family photos, VL correspondence (1992, 2007) .......................................................................................................................................................... 602
2009-025/080(06), Miscellaneous files: Sanna Kannasto: Samira Saramo's preliminary paper ([ca. 2007]) .......................................................................................................................................................... 602
2009-025/080(07), Miscellaneous files: Sanna Kannasto letters ([1916?]-[1929?]) ........................................ 603
2009-025/080(09), Miscellaneous files: Reino Kero (1997) ........................................................................ 603
2009-025/080(10), Miscellaneous files: correspondence (2001) ............................................................... 604
2009-025/080(12), Research material: miscellaneous: clippings .................................................................. 605
2009-025/080(13), Research material: miscellaneous: "Trapped in a Worker's Paradise" by Laurie Herzel: re: Niskanen family [magazine article with letter] (1992) .................................................................................................. 605
2009-025/080(14), Research material: miscellaneous: Newspaper copies - Tyolaisnainen (Women in Soviet Union) (1926) ........................................................................................................................................ 605
2009-025/080(15), Research material: miscellaneous: Toronto Drama Inventory Catalogue FOC .......... 606
2009-025/080(16), Research material: miscellaneous: FOC mailing list ..................................................... 606
2009-025/080(17), Research material: Music: Immigrant records [sound recordings listing of recordings by Finnish musicians, bands during between 1924-1930] ([200-]) ......................................................... 606
2009-025/080(19), Miscellaneous: York University archives files: VL: preliminary finding aid and file lists provided by VL ([ca. 2009]) ........................................................................................................ 607
2009-025/080(20), Miscellaneous: York University archives files: List of catalogued items with call number added by archives ([ca. 2009]) ........................................................................................................ 608
2012-007/001(02), Letters from an immigrant teenager: Letters from Varpu in Canada to Kaisa in Finland (1966-1998) ......................................................................................................................................... 608
2012-007/001(03), Letters from an immigrant teenager: Photos and reproductions used in the book ....................................................................................................................................................... 608
2012-007/001(04), Letters from an immigrant teenager: letters from Varpu in Canada to Kaisa in Finland, 1963-1965 (2012) ......................................................................................................................... 609
2012-007/002(01), Missing in Karelia project: consent forms (2008-2009) .................................................. 609
2012-007/002(02), Missing in Karelia project: consent forms (2008-2009) .................................................. 609
2012-007/002(03), Missing in Karelia project: Accounts for people leaving to Karelia from Port Arthur (1931) ........................................................................................................................................... 610
2012-007/002(04), Missing in Karelia project: Copies of correspondence - Taimi and Aate and family (1909-1998) ........................................................................................................................................... 610
Varpu Lindstrom fonds
2012-007/002(05), Missing in Karelia project : Letters from Karelia, National Film Board film, 2 parts (2003) .............................................................................................................................................................................. 611
2012-007/002(06), Missing in Karelia project : data from Russian archives ([200-]) .................................... 611
2012-007/002(07), Paivio files : Aku Paivio : Ajan laulu : music ................................................................. 611
2012-007/003(02), Paivio files : photos of Aku Paivio and wife (?) .............................................................. 612
2012-007/003(03), Paivio files : Teri Hart [daughter of Aku Paivio] unpublished novel ([between 1984 and 1989]) .............................................................................................................................................................................. 613
2012-007/003(04), Paivio files : Teri Hart [daughter of Aku Paivio] unpublished novel ([between 1984 and 1989]) .............................................................................................................................................................................. 613
Summary information

Repository: York University Archives & Special Collections (CTASC)

Title: Varpu Lindstrom fonds

ID: F0558

Date: 1887-2012 (date of creation)

Language: English

Language: Finnish

Physical description: ca. 7.2 m of textual records
ca. 1879 photographs
ca. 470 photographs : negatives
ca. 400 photographs : slides
ca. 82 audio cassettes
ca. 52 sound and moving image recordings
2 computer disks ; 9 x 9 cm
3 microfilm reels
c.a. 1000 published items

Note [generalNote]: Records have been re-housed into appropriate archival containers. Replacement photocopies have been made in some cases, and in other cases the documents, particularly photographs and original letters, have been enclosed in polyethylene sleeves so they will not be damaged when used by researchers. Faxes printed on thermal paper have been digitized and reprinted to recover content that had faded over time, and was virtually illegible. Overall, the contents of this fonds can be handled without harming the documents. A considerable portion of the material is in Finnish. Some material is in Russian or Swedish. Where known, the location of originals is specified in the file list. Contents of the fonds were arranged by the Assistant University Archivist in consultation with the donor. The fonds includes ca. 1000 published items in various media. To improve access, most of these items have been catalogued separately within York University Libraries' Special Collections, and can be located using the online catalogue by performing a keyword search using the phrase, "Lindstrom fonds." A list of these items with the relevant call numbers is also available in 2009-025/080(20).
Administrative history / Biographical sketch

Note

Varpu Lindstrom was born in Helsinki, Finland in 1948. Lindstrom is recognized both nationally and internationally as an expert in Canadian immigration history, particularly that of Finnish-Canadians. Her family immigrated to Canada in 1963, settling in Niagara Falls, Ontario. In 1968, Lindstrom became both a Canadian citizen and a student at York University where she pursued her university education, completing a general BA (History) in 1971, followed by an Hons. BA (History) in 1977, an MA (Social history) in 1979, and culminating with her PhD (Social history) in 1986. She pursued a distinguished career as a teacher and scholar at York University beginning with her appointment as an assistant professor in 1984, and was promoted to full Professor in 2001, and University Professor in 2006. She served in a variety of administrative and service capacities including Chair of the Department of History from 1991-1992; Master of Atkinson College from 1994-1997; Chair of the School of Women's Studies from 1999-2001; and as a member of York University's Board of Governors. She also served as docent at the University of Turku in Finland. Lindstrom's academic work was recognized with numerous awards including an Atkinson Fellowship (2002); Finlandia Prize, Non-fiction, Honorable mention (1991); and the first annual Atkinson Alumni Award for Teaching Excellence (1989). Her research manifested itself in several publications, and in the critically-acclaimed National Film Board production "Letters from Karelia" for which she served as historical consultant. Lindstrom was also a founder of the Canadian Friends of Finland. In 1992, she was awarded the Knight of the Order of the White Rose of Finland, First Class, in recognition of outstanding service to Finland and Finnish Canadians. In 2012, Lindstrom was the recipient of the Queen Elizabeth II Diamond Jubilee Medal. Lindstrom passed away 21 June 2012.

Scope and content

Fonds consists of Lindstrom's professorial and scholarly research files throughout her career, as well as records documenting her academic activities. Research files pertain to her publications and monographs such as "Defiant Sisters : A Social History of Finnish Immigrant Women in Canada, 1890-1930" (both the English and Finnish editions), and "From Heroes to Enemies : Finns in Canada, 1937-1947," as well as book chapters, articles, papers, presentations and lectures, and her involvement with the National Film Board production "Letters from Karelia," and subsequent research. The research files span the activities of Finnish and Finnish-Canadian organizations across the political spectrum, such as the Finnish Organization of Canada (left wing), and Loyal Finns in Canada (right wing). Records include oral history interviews (audio cassettes and transcripts), research notes, clippings, a significant and extensive number of photograph and letter collections passed down through generations of Finnish Canadians, diaries, correspondence, publication drafts, academic and professorial notes, microfilm of Finnish language newspapers published in Canada and archival records, financial records of Finnish-Canadian organizations such as newspapers and post-World War II relief funding bodies, scrapbooks, photocopies of rare and unusual documents such as two volumes of a Soviet register of Finnish War Crimes, a list of persons found in the mass grave at Karhumaki, and Soviet lists of North American Finns who journeyed to Karelia to help build a socialist utopia there, academic and professorial files, publicity files, files pertaining to her work with the School of Women's Studies, and her own papers as a university student.
The fonds also includes letters written by Lindstrom as a newly-arrived teenaged immigrant to Canada to her best friend in Finland; many of these letters were published in Finnish with English translation in 'Letters from an immigrant teenager' in 2012.

Notes

Title notes

Immediate source of acquisition

Donated by Prof. Lindstrom in 2009 and 2012.

Restrictions on access

Files containing personal letter collections and personal diaries are closed until 2029 unless a researcher agreement is signed. Requests should be directed to the University Archivist.

Related material

Library and Archives Canada is the repository of the Finnish Organization of Canada collection. Lakehead University maintains a Finnish-Canadian Play and Operetta manuscript collection (48 scripts).

Accruals

The fonds comprises the following accessions: 2009-025, 2012-007. No further accruals are expected.

Other notes

- Publication status: Published
- Level of detail: Full
- Status description: Final

Access points

- Textual record (documentary form)
- Graphic material (documentary form)
- Moving images (documentary form)
- Sound recording (documentary form)
Collection holdings

Item: 2009-025/001(01) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Gustafsson Gunnar and Aino

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Gustafsson Gunnar and Aino

ID: 2009-025/001(01)

Date: Aug. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 3

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/001(02) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Gustafsson Gunnar and Aino

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Gustafsson Gunnar and Aino

ID: 2009-025/001(02)

Date: Aug. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 3

Publication status:

Draft
Item: 2009-025/001(03) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Gustafsson Gunnar and Aino

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Gustafsson Gunnar and Aino

ID: 2009-025/001(03)

Date: Aug. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

3 of 3

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Eklund W and William Suksi

ID: 2009-025/001(04)

Date: 9 May 1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 3

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
Item: 2009-025/001(05) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Eklund W and William Suksi

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Eklund W and William Suksi

ID: 2009-025/001(05)

Date: 9 May 1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 3

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Eklund W and William Suksi

ID: 2009-025/001(06)

Date: 9 May 1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

3 of 3

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
Item: 2009-025/001(07) - Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Harju Mini

Title: Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Harju Mini

ID: 2009-025/001(07)

Date: 14 Sept. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/001(08) - Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Harju Mini

Title: Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Harju Mini

ID: 2009-025/001(08)

Date: 14 Sept. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)
Item: 2009-025/001(09) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Harju Uuno

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Harju Uuno

ID: 2009-025/001(09)

Date: 14 Sept. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/001(10) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Hjorth Jenny

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Hjorth Jenny

ID: 2009-025/001(10)

Date: 13 June 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Ikonen Aatu

ID: 2009-025/001(11)

Date: 24-27 June 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Ikonen Aatu

ID: 2009-025/001(12)

Date: 24-27 June 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/001(13) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Kerkko Charles

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Kerkko Charles

ID: 2009-025/001(13)

Date: 2 Oct. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/001(14) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Kerkko Charles

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Kerkko Charles

ID: 2009-025/001(14)
Date: 2 Oct. 1978 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:
2 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/001(15) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Keto Reino

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Keto Reino

ID: 2009-025/001(15)
Date: 10 Nov. 1978 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:
1 of 4
Item: 2009-025/001(16) - Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Keto Reino

Title: Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Keto Reino

ID: 2009-025/001(16)

Date: 10 Nov. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:
2 of 4

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/001(17) - Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Keto Reino

Title: Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Keto Reino

ID: 2009-025/001(17)

Date: 10 Nov. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:
3 of 4

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
Item: 2009-025/002(01) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Keto Reino

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Keto Reino

ID: 2009-025/002(01)

Date: 10 Nov. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

4 of 4

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/002(02) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Nissila Niilo

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Nissila Niilo

ID: 2009-025/002(02)

Date: 19 Sept. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Sound recording (documentary form)
Item: 2009-025/002(03) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Nissila Niilo

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Nissila Niilo

ID: 2009-025/002(03)

Date: 19 Sept. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/002(04) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Oksanen A and O

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Oksanen A and O

ID: 2009-025/002(04)

Date: 9 Oct. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)
Item: 2009-025/002(05) - Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Oksanen A and O

Title: Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Oksanen A and O

ID: 2009-025/002(05)

Date: 9 Oct. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Paivio Jules

ID: 2009-025/002(06)

Date: 24 Jan. 1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Paivio Jules

ID: 2009-025/002(07)

Date: 24 Jan. 1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/002(08) - Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Mr. Antti Hirvi

Title: Research projects: Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research: Interview: Mr. Antti Hirvi

ID: 2009-025/002(08)

Date: 28 Mar. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)
Item: 2009-025/002(09) - Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Mrs. Tynne Hirvi

Title: Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Interview : Mrs. Tynne Hirvi

ID: 2009-025/002(09)

Date: 28 Mar. 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/003(01) - Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : proposal and contract

Title: Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : proposal and contract

ID: 2009-025/003(01)

Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/003(02) - Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Inventory of Finnish Canadian Historical Society : rough draft by VL
Title: Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Inventory of Finnish Canadian Historical Society : rough draft by VL

ID: 2009-025/003(02)

Date: 1978-1979 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/003(03) - Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : correspondence with J. Donald Wilson

Title: Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : correspondence with J. Donald Wilson

ID: 2009-025/003(03)

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/003(04) - Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Multi-cultural History Society display

Title: Research projects : Polyphony - Finns in Ontario project and Multicultural History Society of Ontario research : Multi-cultural History Society display

ID: 2009-025/003(04)

Date: [ca. 1980] (date of creation)

Physical description: 6 wood panels
File: 2009-025/003(05) - Research projects: Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book: Charles Sutyla correspondence

Title: Research projects: Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book: Charles Sutyla correspondence
ID: 2009-025/003(05)
Date: 1982 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/003(06) - Research projects: Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book: Funding applications, bios, CVs and correspondence

Title: Research projects: Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book: Funding applications, bios, CVs and correspondence
ID: 2009-025/003(06)
Date: 1981, 1984 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Receipts : accounting
ID: 2009-025/003(07)
Date: 1981-1983 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/003(08) - Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Photographs : archival research, copies and notes

Title: Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Photographs : archival research, copies and notes
ID: 2009-025/003(08)
Date: 1982-1983 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/003(09) - Photographs : archival research, copies and notes

Title: Photographs : archival research, copies and notes
ID: 2009-025/003(09)
Date: 1982-1983 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
2 of 2
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Copies of photographs with captions [and text]
ID: 2009-025/003(10)
Date: [ca. 1983] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Card file [of book images]
ID: 2009-025/004(01)
Date: [ca. 1983] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Translations [of book text]

ID: 2009-025/004(02)

Date: [ca. 1983] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/004(03) - Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Complete text manuscripts

Title: Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Complete text manuscripts

ID: 2009-025/004(03)

Date: [ca. 1983] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/004(04) - Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Final layout before printing [proofs]

Title: Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Final layout before printing [proofs]

ID: 2009-025/004(04)

Date: [ca. 1984] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/004(05) - Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Reviews and publicity

Title: Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : Reviews and publicity

ID: 2009-025/004(05)

Date: 1984 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : RUUSA : photographs - Ontario until WWII

ID: 2009-025/005(01)

Physical description: 57 photographs

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Graphic material (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book : RUUSA : photographs - Ontario until WWII

ID: 2009-025/005(02)
Physical description: 77 photographs

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Graphic material (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book: RUUSA: photographs - Canada until WWII

ID: 2009-025/005(03)

Physical description: 47 photographs

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Graphic material (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Terveisia Ruusa-tadilta photograph book: RUUSA: photographs - Canada until WWII

ID: 2009-025/005(04)

Physical description: 21 photographs

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/005(05) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Lindstrom-Best, Varpu: Defiant sisters: thesis

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Lindstrom-Best, Varpu: Defiant sisters: thesis
ID: 2009-025/005(05)
Date: Nov. 1986 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/006(01) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Pertti Kaski photograph collection: Northern Quebec

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Pertti Kaski photograph collection: Northern Quebec
ID: 2009-025/006(01)
Date: [192-] (date of creation)
Physical description: 119 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/006(02) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Wetton Aili: photographs
Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Wetton Aili : photographs

ID: 2009-025/006(02)

Physical description: 2 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/006(03) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Gayle Christie, Mayor of East York : includes photograph

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Gayle Christie, Mayor of East York : includes photograph

ID: 2009-025/006(03)

Date: 1982 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
1 photograph
3 photographs : slides ; 35 mm

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/006(04) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : WSOY : uhmattaret correspondence and publishing reviews

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : WSOY : uhmattaret correspondence and publishing reviews

ID: 2009-025/006(04)

Date: 1991-1992 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/006(05) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Defiant sisters

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Defiant sisters
ID: 2009-025/006(05)
Date: 1992 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Hedman, E.A.: Amerikan Muistoja, Brooklyn, N.Y.
ID: 2009-025/007(01)
Date: 1925 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopy

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

**Title:** Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Martin Hendrickson: Muistelmia-Kymmenvuotiseda Raivaustyostani, Fitchburg, Mass.

**ID:** 2009-025/007(02)

**Date:** 1909 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Note [generalNote]:**

photocopy

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/007(03) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Oskari Tokoi: Maan-Pakolaisen Muistelmia, Helsinki

**Title:** Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Oskari Tokoi: Maan-Pakolaisen Muistelmia, Helsinki

**ID:** 2009-025/007(03)

**Date:** 1947 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Note [generalNote]:**

p. 296-311 (photocopy)

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/007(04) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : "Ruokatalossa" by Josua

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : "Ruokatalossa" by Josua
ID: 2009-025/007(04)
Date: 1929 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
   photocopy

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/007(05) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Aleksandra Gripenberg : Uudesta Maailmasta

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Aleksandra Gripenberg : Uudesta Maailmasta
ID: 2009-025/007(05)
Date: 1891 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
   photocopy

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/007(06) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Yhteiskunnalle Omistettu Elama, Oma Makikossa : Miina Sillanpaan Elaman and Ja Tyon Vaiheita

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Yhteiskunnalle Omistettu Elama, Oma Makikossa : Miina Sillanpaan Elaman and Ja Tyon Vaiheita

ID: 2009-025/007(06)

Date: 1947 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

photocopy

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/007(07) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : VL - defiant domestics - lectures

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : VL - defiant domestics - lectures

ID: 2009-025/007(07)

Date: 1983-1987 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/007(08) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Theatre : misc. information

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Theatre : misc. information

ID: 2009-025/007(08)
Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/007(09) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Theatre : play by Jussi Palokangas "Valiokunnan Viimeinen Istunto"

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Theatre : play by Jussi Palokangas "Valiokunnan Viimeinen Istunto"

ID: 2009-025/007(09)

Date: [192-?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

• carbon copy

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/007(10) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tyokansan Nuoli I

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tyokansan Nuoli I

ID: 2009-025/007(10)

Date: 1909 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

• photocopy
File: 2009-025/007(11) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tyokansan Nuoli II

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tyokansan Nuoli II
ID: 2009-025/007(11)
Date: 1910 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopy

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Hijoppi Rotilainen, Uskoria Aaseja : Port Arthur
ID: 2009-025/007(12)
Date: 1911 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopy

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/007(13) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lumber workers : strike clippings

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lumber workers : strike clippings
ID: 2009-025/007(13)
Date: 1934 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:

photocopy

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/007(14) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lumber workers minutes

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lumber workers minutes
ID: 2009-025/007(14)
Date: 1919 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:

photocopy

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Statistics: notes for the impact of Canadian immigration policy

ID: 2009-025/007(15)

Date: 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: K.E. Heikkinen, Meidan Poikamme Espanjassa [Our sons in Spain], F.W.F. [Finnish Workers Federation], 1939 and selected translations

ID: 2009-025/007(16)

Date: 1939, 1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
photocopy

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/007(17) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Lumberworkers: Metsatylolainen - copies
Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lumberworkers : Metsatyolainen - copies

ID: 2009-025/007(17)

Date: 1927-1933 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
  photocopies

Publication status:
  Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/007(18) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Leena Laine [correspondence]

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Leena Laine [correspondence]

ID: 2009-025/007(18)

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
  Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/007(19) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Research notes for Saywell's paper

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Research notes for Saywell's paper

ID: 2009-025/007(19)

Date: 1972-1973 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/007(20) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lumber workers : notes from tapes, poem "Kalle Kosken Kuolema"

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lumber workers : notes from tapes, poem "Kalle Kosken Kuolema"
ID: 2009-025/007(20)
Date: 1930, 1932, 1977 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/007(21) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Interviews, notes

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Interviews, notes
ID: 2009-025/007(21)
Date: 1972-1974, 1982-1983 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/007(22) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : American letter collection [finding aids]
Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : American letter collection
ID: 2009-025/007(22)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/007(23) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : William Koski : manuscripts and selected translations, MHSO MSR 7633

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : William Koski : manuscripts and selected translations, MHSO MSR 7633
ID: 2009-025/007(23)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
photocopies

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/008(01) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal depression

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal depression
ID: 2009-025/008(01)

Date: 1981 (date of creation)

Scope and content:
Paper by VL entitled "Finnish immigrants and the Depression - a case study of Montreal"

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/008(02) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Timmins: Makynen manuscript: notes

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Timmins: Makynen manuscript: notes
ID: 2009-025/008(02)
Date: 1982-1983 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/008(03) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Timmins: sources, ethnic serials

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Timmins: sources, ethnic serials
ID: 2009-025/008(03)
Date: 1981-1982 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : The forgotten strike : 1912-1913 [Timmins] in the Porcupine camp

ID: 2009-025/008(04)

Date: [198-] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/008(05) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Ruoskija : Timmins, hand-written newspaper

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Ruoskija : Timmins, hand-written newspaper

ID: 2009-025/008(05)

Date: 1912-1915 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/008(06) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Timmins research

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Timmins research

ID: 2009-025/008(06)

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft
Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/008(07) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmannaret research project : Toveritar : copies

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmannaret research project : Toveritar : copies
ID: 2009-025/008(07)
Date: 1924-1930 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
  photocopies

Publication status:
  Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/008(08) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmannaret research project : Tyolaisnainen

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmannaret research project : Tyolaisnainen
ID: 2009-025/008(08)
Date: 1926, 1931 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
  photoopy

Publication status:
  Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/008(09) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toveritar notes

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toveritar notes
ID: 2009-025/008(09)
Date: 1916-1930 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/008(10) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tyokansa : notes from microfilm

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tyokansa : notes from microfilm
ID: 2009-025/008(10)
Date: 1910 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/008(11) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Joan Sangster : correspondence regarding her paper entitled "Finnish Women in Ontario, 1890-1930"

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Joan Sangster : correspondence regarding her paper entitled "Finnish Women in Ontario, 1890-1930"
ID: 2009-025/008(11)
Date: 1978-1980 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/008(12) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : B.C. Sammon Takojat information

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : B.C. Sammon Takojat information

ID: 2009-025/008(12)

Date: 1952 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/008(13) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : History of women in Finland

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : History of women in Finland

ID: 2009-025/008(13)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/008(14) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : New Finland, Sask. : notes from interviews

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : New Finland, Sask. : notes from interviews
File: 2009-025/008(15) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Timmins history : keynote address

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Timmins history : keynote address
ID: 2009-025/008(15)
Date: 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/008(16) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Finnish immigrant community of Toronto 1887-1913, original and copy [by VL]

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Finnish immigrant community of Toronto 1887-1913, original and copy [by VL]
ID: 2009-025/008(16)
Date: 1978 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/008(17) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Finnish social club information

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Finnish social club information

ID: 2009-025/008(17)

Date: 1942, 1948, 1962 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/008(18) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Vapaus : notes from microfilm

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Vapaus : notes from microfilm

ID: 2009-025/008(18)

Date: 1921-1925 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/008(19) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sakenia : "Nainen ia Tyo"

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sakenia : "Nainen ia Tyo"

ID: 2009-025/008(19)

Date: 1911-1912 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopy

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/008(20) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tynne Pyhtila : published interview of a Finnish immigrant woman

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tynne Pyhtila : published interview of a Finnish immigrant woman
ID: 2009-025/008(20)
Date: 1987 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/008(21) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Defiant sisters [correspondence]

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Defiant sisters [correspondence]
ID: 2009-025/008(21)
Date: 1997 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

**Title**: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: William Maki: World War II childhood  
**ID**: 2009-025/009(01)  
**Date**: 1992 (date of creation)  
**Physical description**: 1 folder of textual records  
**Publication status**: Draft  
**Access points**:  
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/009(02) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Fist press: Sade, Koe - B.C. [article by VL]

**Title**: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Fist press: Sade, Koe - B.C. [article by VL]  
**ID**: 2009-025/009(02)  
**Date**: 1981-1982 (date of creation)  
**Scope and content**: File includes photocopies of 1896-1942 issues.  
**Physical description**: 1 folder of textual records  
**Publication status**: Draft  
**Access points**:  
- Textual record (documentary form)


**Title**: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Fist press: Sudbury  
**ID**: 2009-025/009(03)
Date: 1932-1940 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

photocopies

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Fist press : Ampiainen Winnipeg

ID: 2009-025/009(04)

Date: 1932-1936 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

photocopies

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/009(05) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : First press : copies - miscellaneous

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : First press : copies - miscellaneous

ID: 2009-025/009(05)

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:
File includes paper by VL.

**Physical description**: 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status**: Draft

**Access points**:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/009(06) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Nanaimo : statistics**

**Title**: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Nanaimo : statistics

**ID**: 2009-025/009(06)

**Date**: 1891 (date of creation)

**Physical description**: 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status**: Draft

**Access points**:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/009(07) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Edna Ferber : "Every other Thursday"**

**Title**: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Edna Ferber : "Every other Thursday"

**ID**: 2009-025/009(07)

**Physical description**: 1 folder of textual records

**Note [generalNote]**:
- photocopy

**Publication status**: Draft

**Access points**:
File: 2009-025/009(08) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Jackson funeral home records

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Jackson funeral home records
ID: 2009-025/009(08)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
39 photographs
Note [generalNote]:
reproductions from other archives.

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/009(09) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Fist press : Moukari Edmonton

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Fist press : Moukari Edmonton
ID: 2009-025/009(09)
Date: 1913-1914 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopies

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : The Finns in North America - A social symposium : articles

ID: 2009-025/009(10)

Date: 1969 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

photocopies

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Al Kuitunen : "The Finnish Canadian socialist movement, 1900-1918"

ID: 2009-025/009(11)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/009(12) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Finn forum '84 : archival holdings

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Finn forum '84 : archival holdings

ID: 2009-025/009(12)
Date: 1984 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/009(13) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: William Hoglund: articles and bibliography

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: William Hoglund: articles and bibliography

ID: 2009-025/009(13)

Date: 1964 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/009(14) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: History societies: information

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: History societies: information

ID: 2009-025/009(14)

Date: 1941-1957 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/009(15) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: P. George Hummasti: articles

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: P. George Hummasti: articles
ID: 2009-025/009(15)
Date: 1975-1985 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/009(16) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Mauri Jalava: articles

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Mauri Jalava: articles
ID: 2009-025/009(16)
Date: 1979-1982 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Pentti Jarvenpaa, M.A. Toronto: "Economic and socio-cultural integration [of Finnish immigrants in Metropolitan Toronto]"
ID: 2009-025/009(17)
Date: 1972 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/009(18) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Raivaaja Kymmenen Vuotta
Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Raivaaja Kymmenen Vuotta
ID: 2009-025/009(18)
Date: 1915 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopy

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/009(19) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Keijo Virtanen : articles
Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Keijo Virtanen : articles
ID: 2009-025/009(19)
Date: 1979-1984 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/009(20) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : contacts and correspondence

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : contacts and correspondence

ID: 2009-025/009(20)

Date: 1983 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/009(21) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Markku Suokonautio articles : church

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Markku Suokonautio articles : church

ID: 2009-025/009(21)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/009(22) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sisu : information

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sisu : information

ID: 2009-025/009(22)

Date: 1981 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/009(23) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sources: academic contacts in Finland

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sources: academic contacts in Finland

ID: 2009-025/009(23)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/009(24) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sources: Laurentian University

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sources: Laurentian University

ID: 2009-025/009(24)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/009(25) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sirkka Karskela manuscript

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sirkka Karskela manuscript

ID: 2009-025/009(25)

Date: 1984 (date of creation)
**File: 2009-025/009(26) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Range history : vol. 3 no. 1**

**Title:** Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Range history : vol. 3 no. 1  
**ID:** 2009-025/009(26)  
**Date:** 1978 (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records  
**Publication status:** Draft  
**Access points:**  
- Textual record (documentary form)

---


**Title:** Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Carl Ross : "Finnish American women in transition : 1910-1920"  
**ID:** 2009-025/009(27)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records  
**Publication status:** Draft  
**Access points:**  
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/009(28) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Edward W. Laine : articles**
Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Edward W. Laine : articles

ID: 2009-025/009(28)

Date: 1978-1986 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : William Eklund : review of Raivio and articles

ID: 2009-025/009(29)

Date: 1975, 1979 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/010(01) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Rafael Engelberg, Suomi ja Amerikan Suomalaiset, Helsinki

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Rafael Engelberg, Suomi ja Amerikan Suomalaiset, Helsinki

ID: 2009-025/010(01)

Date: 1944 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
photocopy
File: 2009-025/010(02) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: F.O.C: 11th Delegate Conference discussions and decisions

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: F.O.C: 11th Delegate Conference discussions and decisions

ID: 2009-025/010(02)

Date: 1935 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
- photocopy

Publication status:
- Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/010(03) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Folklore, Elli Kongas-Maranda

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Folklore, Elli Kongas-Maranda

ID: 2009-025/010(03)

Date: 1981 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
- Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/010(04) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sport information, Bruce Kidd articles

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sport information, Bruce Kidd articles

ID: 2009-025/010(04)

Date: 1976-1983 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/010(05) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Oiva Saarinen : articles

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Oiva Saarinen : articles

ID: 2009-025/010(05)

Date: 1967, 1983 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/010(06) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sources : Minnesota and Michigan

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sources : Minnesota and Michigan

ID: 2009-025/010(06)

Date: 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/010(07) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sources: Finnish bibliographies

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sources: Finnish bibliographies
ID: 2009-025/010(07)
Date: 1981 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/010(08) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sources: Turku University

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sources: Turku University
ID: 2009-025/010(08)
Date: 1980 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/010(09) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Kaapro Jaaskelainen, Totta Toinen Puoli: "Orjan Kuoria"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Kaapro Jaaskelainen, Totta Toinen Puoli : &quot;Orjan Kuoria&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ID: 2009-025/010(09)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date: [1915?] (date of creation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description: 1 folder of textual records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note [generalNote]:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>photocopy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Publication status:**
Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/010(10) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Strong-Boag, Veronica, "The Case of Nellie L. McClung"**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Strong-Boag, Veronica, &quot;The Case of Nellie L. McClung&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ID: 2009-025/010(10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date: 1977 (date of creation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description: 1 folder of textual records</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Publication status:**
Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/010(11) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : McClung, Nellie : Correspondence photocopies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : McClung, Nellie : Correspondence photocopies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ID: 2009-025/010(11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date: 1979 (date of creation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description: 1 folder of textual records</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/010(12) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Saskatchewan Archives microfilm, notes, New Finland

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Saskatchewan Archives microfilm, notes, New Finland
ID: 2009-025/010(12)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/010(13) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Saskatchewan Finns, information and articles

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Saskatchewan Finns, information and articles
ID: 2009-025/010(13)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/010(14) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Finnish rest homes

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Finnish rest homes
File: 2009-025/010(15) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Finnish language studies

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Finnish language studies
ID: 2009-025/010(15)
Date: 1993 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/010(16) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Finnish LOG numbers/Women : Multicultural Society interview LOG forms half done by V.L.

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Finnish LOG numbers/Women : Multicultural Society interview LOG forms half done by V.L.
ID: 2009-025/010(16)
Date: [197-]-[198-] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/010(17) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Finnish LOG numbers/Men : Multicultural Society interview LOG forms half done by V.L.

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Finnish LOG numbers/Men : Multicultural Society interview LOG forms half done by V.L.

ID: 2009-025/010(17)

Date: [197-]-[198-] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(01) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : MHSO, MSRS and LOGS

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : MHSO, MSRS and LOGS

ID: 2009-025/011(01)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(02) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : References, Thesis

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : References, Thesis

ID: 2009-025/011(02)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/011(03) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Alberta Finns - general information

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Alberta Finns - general information

ID: 2009-025/011(03)

Date: [1980?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(04) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Aallotar - minutes

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Aallotar - minutes

ID: 2009-025/011(04)

Date: 1891-1912 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(05) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Airue

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Airue
File: 2009-025/011(06) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Alanen, Arnold

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Alanen, Arnold
ID: 2009-025/011(06)
Date: 1985 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(07) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Alanen, Arnold: Terra article

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Alanen, Arnold: Terra article
ID: 2009-025/011(07)
Date: 1982 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/011(08) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : British Columbia Finns - misc. information

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : British Columbia Finns - misc. information

ID: 2009-025/011(08)

Date: 1979-1982 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

----------------------------------------------------------------------

File: 2009-025/011(09) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Canning Lake [Ontario]

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Canning Lake [Ontario]

ID: 2009-025/011(09)

Date: 1988-1989 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

----------------------------------------------------------------------


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Church - 50 Vuotta 1897-1947 : Nat. Ev. Lut. Church, Port Arthur

ID: 2009-025/011(10)

Date: 1947 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/011(11) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Church - misc. information

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Church - misc. information
ID: 2009-025/011(11)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(12) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Church - Wuoristo 40th Anniversary, Copper Cliff 1897-1938 and information

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Church - Wuoristo 40th Anniversary, Copper Cliff 1897-1938 and information
ID: 2009-025/011(12)
Date: 1897-1938 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(13) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Copper Cliff : St. Timothy's Lutheran Church
Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Copper Cliff : St. Timothy's Lutheran Church

ID: 2009-025/011(13)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(14) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Canadian Suomalainen, Sudbury

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Canadian Suomalainen, Sudbury

ID: 2009-025/011(14)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(15) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Canadian Uutiset - notes

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Canadian Uutiset - notes

ID: 2009-025/011(15)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/011(16) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Consuls of Finland: information

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Consuls of Finland: information
ID: 2009-025/011(16)
Date: 1926-1937 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(17) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Cotton's Weekly

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Cotton's Weekly
ID: 2009-025/011(17)
Date: 1909-1914 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: C.S.T ja F.L., by-laws and information
ID: 2009-025/011(18)
Date: 1962 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: C.T.K.L. - Sault Ste. Marie, minutes and information

ID: 2009-025/011(19)

Date: 1916, 1939 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: The Finnish Experience: The Lakehead University Review

ID: 2009-025/011(20)

Date: Spring 1976 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

photocopy

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/011(21) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : F.O.C. Committees of Investigation - minutes and information

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : F.O.C. Committees of Investigation - minutes and information
ID: 2009-025/011(21)
Date: 1921, 1924 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : F.O.C. : by-laws
ID: 2009-025/011(22)
Date: 1953 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Elina Haavio-mannila : yearbook of population, Finnish women
ID: 2009-025/011(23)
Date: 1980 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(24) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Industrialisti - last issue

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Industrialisti - last issue
ID: 2009-025/011(24)
Date: 1975 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: I.W.W. [Industrial Workers of the World] - by-laws and information
ID: 2009-025/011(25)
Date: 1905 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(26) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Kanadan Joulu
Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Kanadan Joulu
ID: 2009-025/011(26)
Date: 1938 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(27) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Illustration notes, VLB
Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Illustration notes, VLB
ID: 2009-025/011(27)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/011(28) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tuberculosis
Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tuberculosis
ID: 2009-025/011(28)
Date: 1911 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Siirokansan Kalenteri - Women and Temperance

ID: 2009-025/011(29)

Date: 1908-1934 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/012(01) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Siirtokansan Kalenteri : communities in Canada

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Siirtokansan Kalenteri : communities in Canada

ID: 2009-025/012(01)

Date: 1924, 1929 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]: photocopies

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/012(02) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : A.F Tanner : Avioelaman Uudistus

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : A.F Tanner : Avioelaman Uudistus
**ID:** 2009-025/012(02)

**Date:** 1911 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Note [generalNote]:**

 photocopy

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/012(03) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tutkimussuunnitelma**

**Title:** Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tutkimussuunnitelma

**ID:** 2009-025/012(03)

**Date:** 1991 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/012(04) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : James Lindala family information**

**Title:** Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : James Lindala family information

**ID:** 2009-025/012(04)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft
Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/012(05) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Defiant Sisters : Posti-tilaus morisian [mail order bride]**

**Title:** Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Defiant Sisters : Posti-tilaus morisian [mail order bride]

**ID:** 2009-025/012(05)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/012(06) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Juhanes Hanikainen : Kulkurin Matkakirja**

**Title:** Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Juhanes Hanikainen : Kulkurin Matkakirja

**ID:** 2009-025/012(06)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/012(07) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Immigrant letter**

**Title:** Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Immigrant letter

**ID:** 2009-025/012(07)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/012(08) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Allen Seager : Correspondence

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Allen Seager : Correspondence

ID: 2009-025/012(08)

Date: [ca. 1980] (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Includes paper on Finnish Canadians and the Ontario Miners' Movement.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/012(09) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Correspondence : Donald Wilson

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Correspondence : Donald Wilson

ID: 2009-025/012(09)

Date: [ca. 1978]-1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Polyphony: Finnish Issue
ID: 2009-025/012(10)
Date: 1980 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/012(11) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Canadian Uutiset: notes

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Canadian Uutiset: notes
ID: 2009-025/012(11)
Date: 1909-1939 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/012(12) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sudbury: St. Matthew's Lutheran Church

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Sudbury: St. Matthew's Lutheran Church
ID: 2009-025/012(12)
Date: 1932-1976 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/012(13) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sault Ste Marie : St. Mary's Lutheran Church

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sault Ste Marie : St. Mary's Lutheran Church

ID: 2009-025/012(13)

Date: 1905-1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/012(14) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Satu Repo : articles

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Satu Repo : articles

ID: 2009-025/012(14)

Date: 1975, 1979 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/012(15) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sudbury Finns : general information

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sudbury Finns : general information
File: 2009-025/012(16) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sudbury Finns : Township of Waters : voter's list

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sudbury Finns : Township of Waters : voter's list

ID: 2009-025/012(16)

Date: 1943 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
photocopy

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : S.P.C. and S.D.P.C. information

ID: 2009-025/012(17)

Date: 1928 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
photocopies
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: South Porcupine: St. John's Ev. Luth. Ch.
ID: 2009-025/012(18)
Date: 1935-1970 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Lila Stanton: short stories
ID: 2009-025/012(19)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/012(20) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Petainen Esteri: diary

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Petainen Esteri: diary
ID: 2009-025/012(20)
Date: 1916-1919 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
   photocopy

Publication status:
   Draft

Access points:
   • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/012(21) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Kansallisseurat : Information Central Organization of the Loyal Finns

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Kansallisseurat : Information Central Organization of the Loyal Finns
ID: 2009-025/012(21)
Date: [ca. 1940], [ca. 1980] (date of creation)
Scope and content:
   Includes research notes and paper by VL.
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
   Draft

Access points:
   • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/012(22) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal : Finnish National Society : minutes and correspondence

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal : Finnish National Society : minutes and correspondence
ID: 2009-025/012(22)
Date: 1930 (date of creation)
File: 2009-025/012(23) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal : Montreal Suomi Society calculations

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal : Montreal Suomi Society calculations

ID: 2009-025/012(23)

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal : Montreal Suomi Society membership applications

ID: 2009-025/012(24)

Date: 1934-1936 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal : Montreal Suomi Society membership list

ID: 2009-025/012(25)

Date: 1930 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]: photocopy

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/012(26) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Vapaa Sana : 40th and 50th Anniversary issues and information

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Vapaa Sana : 40th and 50th Anniversary issues and information

ID: 2009-025/012(26)

Date: 1972, 1981 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/012(27) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : People's co-op publications

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : People's co-op publications
ID: 2009-025/012(27)
Date: 1934-1954 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal : Montreal Suomi Society : minutes, corr. and general information
ID: 2009-025/012(28)
Date: 1927-1975 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopies
Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(01) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Valtionarkisto : Gronberg, Einar and Stromberg, Hilja files

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Valtionarkisto : Gronberg, Einar and Stromberg, Hilja files
ID: 2009-025/013(01)
Date: 1940-1945 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopies

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: 50 Vuotta: Port Arthur Kansallis - seurakunta
ID: 2009-025/013(02)
Date: 1903-1927 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Church: St. Michael's Ev. Luth. Church in Montreal: minutes, corr. and misc.
ID: 2009-025/013(03)
Date: [between 1927-1939] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(04) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Kymmenem (CTKL)

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Kymmenem (CTKL)
ID: 2009-025/013(04)
Date: 1916-1926 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(05) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Osmo Lahti Ladysmith coal miners

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Osmo Lahti Ladysmith coal miners
ID: 2009-025/013(05)
Date: 1985, 1988 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/013(06) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lausuntoja Ulko suoma lais asiasta

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Lausuntoja Ulko suoma lais asiasta

ID: 2009-025/013(06)

Date: 1924-1927 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

photocopy

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Nellie McClung : J. Donald Wilson

ID: 2009-025/013(07)

Date: 1984 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(08) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Miners

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Miners

ID: 2009-025/013(08)
Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/013(09) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Manitoba Finns: miscellaneous information

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Manitoba Finns: miscellaneous information
ID: 2009-025/013(09)
Date: 1915 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopies

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/013(10) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: "Mad prairie mariner of Macrorie": En Route

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: "Mad prairie mariner of Macrorie": En Route
ID: 2009-025/013(10)
Date: 1981 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopy
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(11) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : McLean's articles on Nuorteva

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : McLean's articles on Nuorteva
ID: 2009-025/013(11)
Date: 1919 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopies

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(12) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Music

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Music
ID: 2009-025/013(12)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal : Rauanheimo correspondence : Re: immigrant home

ID: 2009-025/013(13)

Date: [between 1929 and 1931] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(14) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal : Immigrant home information and calculations

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Montreal : Immigrant home information and calculations

ID: 2009-025/013(14)

Date: [between 1929 and 1931] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

photocopies

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(15) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Jussi Palokangas : miscellaneous documents

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Jussi Palokangas : miscellaneous documents
File: 2009-025/013(16) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Quebec : Rouyn history

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Quebec : Rouyn history

ID: 2009-025/013(16)

Date: 1936 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

photocopy

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(17) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Order of Runeberg

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Order of Runeberg

ID: 2009-025/013(17)

Date: 1977 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
File: 2009-025/013(18) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Raivaaja : articles on women

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Raivaaja : articles on women
ID: 2009-025/013(18)
Date: [190-] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopies

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(19) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Railroad workers

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Railroad workers
ID: 2009-025/013(19)
Date: 1926 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
File: 2009-025/013(20) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Teuvo Peltoniemi : "Amerikansuomalaisen raittiusliikkeen vaiheita"

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Teuvo Peltoniemi : "Amerikansuomalaisen raittiusliikkeen vaiheita"
ID: 2009-025/013(20)
Date: 1980 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: 
Draft

Access points: 
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Arja Pilli : articles
ID: 2009-025/013(21)
Date: 1980 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: 
Draft

Access points: 
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(22) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : Lakehead University Arch. : photocopies, notes

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : Lakehead University Arch. : photocopies, notes
ID: 2009-025/013(22)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/013(23) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Temperance: miscellaneous information

**Title:** Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Temperance: miscellaneous information

**ID:** 2009-025/013(23)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

---


**Title:** Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Thunder Bay: reports on Port Arthur and Fort William

**ID:** 2009-025/013(24)

**Date:** 1913 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Note [generalNote]:**

photocopies

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : A.T. Hill : manuscripts
ID: 2009-025/013(25)
Date: [between 1950 and 1965] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopies

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(26) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay TBFCHS archives : copies

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay TBFCHS archives : copies
ID: 2009-025/013(26)
Date: [between 1926 and 1930] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(27) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : general information

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Thunder Bay : general information
ID: 2009-025/013(27)
Date: 1907-1910, 1937 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Toronto: Toronto Finn. Bethlehem Ev. Luth. Church
ID: 2009-025/013(28)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Toronto: Finnish community of Toronto: maps, photographs etc.
ID: 2009-025/013(29)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopies

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/013(30) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : calculations on Finns

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : calculations on Finns

ID: 2009-025/013(30)

Date: 1913 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Church : Rev. Matti Hirvohen letter

ID: 2009-025/013(31)

Date: 1943-1947 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Church : Canadian Viesti : Toronto United Church info.

ID: 2009-025/013(32)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/013(33) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Toronto: settlers family information

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Toronto: settlers family information
ID: 2009-025/013(33)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/013(34) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: United Church: archives

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: United Church: archives
ID: 2009-025/013(34)
Date: 1906-1956 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Finnish Society of Toronto : notes from minutes

ID: 2009-025/013(35)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(36) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sirkka Tuomi Lee : articles

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Sirkka Tuomi Lee : articles

ID: 2009-025/013(36)

Date: 1977-1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(37) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Trappers

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Trappers

ID: 2009-025/013(37)

Date: 1922 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

photocopy

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(38) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Agricola Church : Toronto

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Agricola Church : Toronto
ID: 2009-025/013(38)
Date: 1931-1974 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(39) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : August Svensk rooming house

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : August Svensk rooming house
ID: 2009-025/013(39)
Date: 1903, 2004-2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(40) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Taimi membership register

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Taimi membership register
File: 2009-025/013(41) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Finnish Society of Toronto membership lists

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Finnish Society of Toronto membership lists

ID: 2009-025/013(41)

Date: 1902-1909 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(42) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : census of Finns

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : census of Finns

ID: 2009-025/013(42)

Date: 1903 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/013(43) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Saila's notes

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toronto : Saila's notes
ID: 2009-025/013(43)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(44) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Miscellaneous

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Miscellaneous
ID: 2009-025/013(44)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/013(45) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toveritar article : [Toveritar and the Finnish Women's Movement 1900-1930 by VL and Allen Seager]

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Toveritar article : [Toveritar and the Finnish Women's Movement 1900-1930 by VL and Allen Seager]
ID: 2009-025/013(45)
Date: 1985 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/014(01) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Notes : [on Toveritar] : [Training for Freedom and the Woman Worker]

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Notes : [on Toveritar] : [Training for Freedom and the Woman Worker]
ID: 2009-025/014(01)
Date: [between 1916 and 1930] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopies

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/014(02) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Eugene Van Cleef : "Finnish Settlement in Canada"

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Eugene Van Cleef : "Finnish Settlement in Canada"
ID: 2009-025/014(02)
Date: 1952 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopy

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/014(03) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : United Garment Workers Constitution

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : United Garment Workers Constitution

ID: 2009-025/014(03)

Date: 1943 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/014(04) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tyomies 70th Anniversary Journal : Superior, Wisconsin

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Tyomies 70th Anniversary Journal : Superior, Wisconsin

ID: 2009-025/014(04)

Date: 1903-1973 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/014(05) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : John Wargelin : articles

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : John Wargelin : articles

ID: 2009-025/014(05)

Date: 1924 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
  photocopy

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Miina Sillanpaa: Kotiorjat: p.1-136

ID: 2009-025/014(06)

Date: 1913 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
  photocopy

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/014(07) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Kotilaakari

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Kotilaakari

ID: 2009-025/014(07)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
  photocopy
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/014(08) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Statistics: Finns in Canada: Canadian Statistics

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Statistics: Finns in Canada: Canadian Statistics
ID: 2009-025/014(08)
Date: 1886-1887, 1902, 1904-1906 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Statistics: Finns in Canada: 1950-1959 statistics
ID: 2009-025/014(09)
Date: 1950-1959 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Statistics : Finns in Canada : Ontario Statistics
ID: 2009-025/014(10)
Date: 1977 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Statistics : Finns in Canada : 1971-1978 statistics
ID: 2009-025/014(11)
Date: 1978 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/014(12) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Statistics : Finns in Canada

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Statistics : Finns in Canada
ID: 2009-025/014(12)
Date: 1960-1970 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

---


**Title:** Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Statistics 1928-1936 : Montreal in Suomi-Seura, Jasenet

**ID:** 2009-025/014(13)

**Date:** 1928-1936 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/015(01) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Research cards : stats for Defiant Sisters : from Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church records, from Montreal Immigrant Home records misc. and male and female**

**Title:** Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Research cards : stats for Defiant Sisters : from Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church records, from Montreal Immigrant Home records misc. and male and female

**ID:** 2009-025/015(01)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Note [generalNote]:**

See also boxes /056-058.

**Publication status:**

Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/016(01) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Defiant Sisters: Research cards

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Defiant Sisters: Research cards
ID: 2009-025/016(01)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2; See also boxes /056-058.

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/017(01) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Defiant Sisters: Research cards

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Defiant Sisters: Research cards
ID: 2009-025/017(01)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2; See also boxes /056-058.

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/017(02) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church records: New Finland, Saskatchewan: Vol.1-11

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church records: New Finland, Saskatchewan: Vol.1-11
ID: 2009-025/017(02)

Physical description: 1 reel of microfilm

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/017(03) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church records : New Finland, Saskatchewan : Vol.12-26

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church records : New Finland, Saskatchewan : Vol.12-26

ID: 2009-025/017(03)

Physical description: 1 reel of microfilm

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Records : of New Finland library, Goodwill Temperance Society, New Finland School District 435, Nurmi Oja School District and Covent Creek School District

ID: 2009-025/017(04)

Physical description: 1 reel of microfilm

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
Item: 2009-025/017(05) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Huhtala, Sylvi

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Huhtala, Sylvi

ID: 2009-025/017(05)

Date: 23 July 1984 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/017(06) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Johnson, Walter: Parry Sound

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Johnson, Walter: Parry Sound

ID: 2009-025/017(06)

Date: [ca. 1982] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)
Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Johnson, Walter : Parry Sound

ID: 2009-025/017(07)

Date: [ca. 1982] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/017(08) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Kaldma, Vaino : Sault Ste Marie

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Kaldma, Vaino : Sault Ste Marie

ID: 2009-025/017(08)

Date: 16 July 1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/017(09) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Kaldma, Vaino : Sault Ste Marie

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Kaldma, Vaino : Sault Ste Marie

ID: 2009-025/017(09)

Date: [ca. 1982] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)
ID: 2009-025/017(09)

Date: 16 July 1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/017(10) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Kontio, Lyyli : Vancouver

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Kontio, Lyyli : Vancouver

ID: 2009-025/017(10)

Date: 26 July 1982 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/017(11) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Koskinen, Rolph : Rousseau

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Koskinen, Rolph : Rousseau

ID: 2009-025/017(11)

Date: 30 July 1983 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/017(12) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Koskinen, Rolph : Rousseau : second part of tape with Mackie, Aina : Vancouver

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Koskinen, Rolph : Rousseau : second part of tape with Mackie, Aina : Vancouver
ID: 2009-025/017(12)
Date: 30 July 1983 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 audio cassette
Note [generalNote]:
2 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/017(13) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Norlen, Martta : Winnipeg

Title: Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Norlen, Martta : Winnipeg
ID: 2009-025/017(13)
Date: 29 July 1982 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Item: 2009-025/017(14) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Punni, Lydia: Vancouver

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Punni, Lydia: Vancouver

ID: 2009-025/017(14)

Date: 26 July 1982 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/017(15) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Punni, Lydia: Vancouver

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Punni, Lydia: Vancouver

ID: 2009-025/017(15)

Date: 26 July 1982 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
Item: 2009-025/017(16) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Raitakari, Olli: Toronto

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Raitakari, Olli: Toronto

ID: 2009-025/017(16)

Date: [ca. 1982] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/017(17) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Saksinen, Emil: Parry Sound: Smith, Roy: Parry Sound

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Saksinen, Emil: Parry Sound: Smith, Roy: Parry Sound

ID: 2009-025/017(17)

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/017(18) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Salminen, Vilho

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Salminen, Vilho

ID: 2009-025/017(18)
Item: 2009-025/017(19) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Salminen, Vilho

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Salminen, Vilho

ID: 2009-025/017(19)

Date: [ca. 1982] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/017(20) - Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Sihvola, Hilja: Parry Sound

Title: Research projects: Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project: Original taped interview conducted by VL: Sihvola, Hilja: Parry Sound

ID: 2009-025/017(20)

Date: 29 July 1983 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Sound recording (documentary form)

---

**Item: 2009-025/017(21) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Sihvola, Paavo : Parry Sound**

**Title:** Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Sihvola, Paavo : Parry Sound

**ID:** 2009-025/017(21)

**Date:** 29 July 1983 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Sound recording (documentary form)

---

**Item: 2009-025/017(22) - Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Syrjala, Meeri : Winnipeg**

**Title:** Research projects : Defiant Sisters - Uhmattaret research project : Original taped interview conducted by VL : Syrjala, Meeri : Winnipeg

**ID:** 2009-025/017(22)

**Date:** 29 July 1982 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Sound recording (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/018(01) - Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: Diary of Ida Hannus (copy) (Sointula 1902) : translations and biographical sketch of Ida Hannus

**Title:** Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: Diary of Ida Hannus (copy) (Sointula 1902) : translations and biographical sketch of Ida Hannus

**ID:** 2009-025/018(01)

**Date:** 1903-2003 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/018(02) - Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: Collections of published recollections: "letters" in Finnish Canadian newspapers: includes "Letter from Kurikka's Kingdom" by V.J Laaksonen

**Title:** Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: Collections of published recollections: "letters" in Finnish Canadian newspapers: includes "Letter from Kurikka's Kingdom" by V.J Laaksonen

**ID:** 2009-025/018(02)

**Date:** 1927-1934 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

Title: Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Kalevan Kansan Saannot : Kalevan Kansa Colonization Company by-laws

ID: 2009-025/018(03)

Date: 1901 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
   photocopy

Publication status:
   Draft

Access points:
   • Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/018(04) - Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Copies of Kurikka Matti's letters from Sointula to his daughter Aili

Title: Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Copies of Kurikka Matti's letters from Sointula to his daughter Aili

ID: 2009-025/018(04)

Date: 1903-1904 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
   Draft

Access points:
   • Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/018(05) - Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Laaksonen V. J : recollections of early years of the Utopian settlement : corrections to Halminen's history of Sointula

Title: Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Laaksonen V. J : recollections of early years of the Utopian settlement : corrections to Halminen's history of Sointula

ID: 2009-025/018(05)
Date: 1951 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/018(06) - Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula museum project : correspondence, plans and fundraising applications

Title: Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula museum project : correspondence, plans and fundraising applications

ID: 2009-025/018(06)

Date: 2000-2002 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/018(07) - Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula photographs : large black and white photographs (some containing writing on back)

Title: Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula photographs : large black and white photographs (some containing writing on back)

ID: 2009-025/018(07)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:

Title: Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: Aika: copies of the first Finnish language newspaper/magazine: printed in Sointula, B.C

ID: 2009-025/018(08)

Date: 1903-1904 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

originals

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: History of Sointula: Anderson Aili: Supplemented by Aini Tynjala: Sointula [B.C.] Centennial Committee

ID: 2009-025/018(09)

Date: [ca. 1971] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/018(10) - Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Gordon, Fish : "Dreams of Freedom" : Bella Coola, Cape Scott, Sointula

**Title:** Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Gordon, Fish : "Dreams of Freedom" : Bella Coola, Cape Scott, Sointula

**ID:** 2009-025/018(10)

**Date:** 1982 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)

---


**Title:** Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Halminen, Matti : Sointula : Kalevan kansan ja kanadan Suomalaisten historiaa : (Sointula: History of the people of Kaleva and Finnish Canadians)

**ID:** 2009-025/018(11)

**Date:** 1936 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/018(12) - Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Katainen, Minda : Suomalaisen vaeston toimintaa Websters Cornerissa : (Activities of Finns in Websters Corners) : include info on Kurikka and Sointula
Title: Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.)
project : Katainen, Minda : Suomalaisen vaeston toimintaa Websters Cornerissa : (Activities of Finns in
Websters Corners) : include info on Kurikka and Sointula

ID: 2009-025/018(12)

Date: 1971 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

photocopies

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/018(13) - Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony
(Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Kolehmainen, Ilmari : Harmony Island : a Finnish Utopian Venture in
British Columbia : British Columbia Historical Quarterly

Title: Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.)
project : Kolehmainen, Ilmari : Harmony Island : a Finnish Utopian Venture in British Columbia : British
Columbia Historical Quarterly

ID: 2009-025/018(13)

Date: 1941 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

photocopy

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: Lindstrom, Varpu: "Utopia for Women? The Sointula Experiment, 1901-1905" : Journal of Finnish Studies

ID: 2009-025/018(14)

Date: Dec. 2000 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/018(15) - Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: "Recollections of a Finnish Settler" : Excerpts from a taped interview

Title: Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: "Recollections of a Finnish Settler" : Excerpts from a taped interview

ID: 2009-025/018(15)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: Scott, Andrew : Harmony Island : Canada Journal
ID: 2009-025/018(16)
Date: [199-] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
photocopy

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/018(17) - Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: Sointula: information and articles

Title: Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: Sointula: information and articles
ID: 2009-025/018(17)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: Wilson, J. Donald: Matti Kurikka and the settlement of Sointula, British Columbia, 1901-1905: photocopy of articles
ID: 2009-025/018(18)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/018(19) - Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula : photocopies of articles

Title: Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula : photocopies of articles

ID: 2009-025/018(19)

Date: 1972-1985 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/018(20) - Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula Exhibit : Tyovaen arkisto

Title: Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula Exhibit : Tyovaen arkisto

ID: 2009-025/018(20)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/018(21) - Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula conference

Title: Research projects : Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project : Sointula conference
ID: 2009-025/018(21)

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/018(22) - Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: Sointula: part of the Western Profiles series: Saskatchewan Educational Communications Corp.

Title: Research projects: Sointula, B.C. Utopian Socialist Colony (Kalevan Kansa Colonization Co.) project: Sointula: part of the Western Profiles series: Saskatchewan Educational Communications Corp.

ID: 2009-025/018(22)

Physical description: 1 videocassette

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Moving images (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/019(01) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finnish Voluntary Service League Winnipeg

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finnish Voluntary Service League Winnipeg

ID: 2009-025/019(01)

Date: 1940 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/019(02) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada : Winnipeg chapter minutes

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada : Winnipeg chapter minutes
ID: 2009-025/019(02)
Date: 1930-1935 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/019(03) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada : Winnipeg chapter minutes

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada : Winnipeg chapter minutes
ID: 2009-025/019(03)
Date: 1935-1941 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/019(04) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada : Winnipeg chapter minutes

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada : Winnipeg chapter minutes
ID: 2009-025/019(04)
Date: 1941-1948 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/019(05) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada : Winnipeg chapter minutes

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada : Winnipeg chapter minutes
ID: 2009-025/019(05)
Date: 1949-1956 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/019(06) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Lindstrom's notes on Loyal Finns of Canada Winnipeg Chapter minutes between 1930-1933

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Lindstrom's notes on Loyal Finns of Canada Winnipeg Chapter minutes between 1930-1933
ID: 2009-025/019(06)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish National Society of Winnipeg account book
ID: 2009-025/019(07)
Date: 1931-1934 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/019(08) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finnish National Society of Winnipeg account book (includes list of property)

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finnish National Society of Winnipeg account book (includes list of property)

ID: 2009-025/019(08)

Date: 1932 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finnish National Society of Winnipeg account book (includes Finnish Relief Fund)

ID: 2009-025/019(09)

Date: 1934-1942 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada, Winnipeg branch account book
ID: 2009-025/019(10)
Date: 1942-1948 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada, Winnipeg branch account book
ID: 2009-025/019(11)
Date: 1949-1954 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Relief Fund : Winnipeg, misc. papers
ID: 2009-025/019(12)
Date: [between 1935 and 1942] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/019(13) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada, Winnipeg branch, membership roster

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada, Winnipeg branch, membership roster

ID: 2009-025/019(13)

Date: 1933 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/020(01) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Central Organization of Loyal Finns in Canada membership card : Winnipeg Branch

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Central Organization of Loyal Finns in Canada membership card : Winnipeg Branch

ID: 2009-025/020(01)

Date: 1931 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/020(02) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Red Cross Women's Auxiliary (sewing circle) : Winnipeg Finnish minute book
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Red Cross Women's Auxiliary (sewing circle) : Winnipeg Finnish minute book
ID: 2009-025/020(02)
Date: 1943-1944 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/020(03) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Merimiehet WWII Interned Kansallis arkisto (list of Finnish seaman interned in Canada during WWII compiled from National Archives of Finland sources)

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Merimiehet WWII Interned Kansallis arkisto (list of Finnish seaman interned in Canada during WWII compiled from National Archives of Finland sources)
ID: 2009-025/020(03)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/020(04) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Toronto Star (the day the Soviet Union attacked Finland)

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Toronto Star (the day the Soviet Union attacked Finland)
ID: 2009-025/020(04)
Date: 30 Nov. 1939 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/020(05) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vapaa Sana

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vapaa Sana
ID: 2009-025/020(05)
Date: 28 Sept. 1946 (date of creation)
Scope and content:
Includes a story by a Finnish Canadian prisoner of war about his experiences in a Nazi prison camp. In Finnish.
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/020(06) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Scrapbook about the Winter War of Finland compiled by Eila Paavola

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Scrapbook about the Winter War of Finland compiled by Eila Paavola
ID: 2009-025/020(06)
Date: [1939?]-[1940?], 1947 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Press: Winter War cartoons etc.

**ID:** 2009-025/020(07)

**Date:** [1939?]-[1940?] (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Note [generalNote]:**

photocopies

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: **2009-025/020(08)** - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Memorial album of Finnish-Canadian war veterans WWII

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Memorial album of Finnish-Canadian war veterans WWII

**ID:** 2009-025/020(08)

**Date:** 1946 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: **2009-025/020(09)** - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish War Veterans in Canada : 60th anniversary celebration

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish War Veterans in Canada : 60th anniversary celebration

**ID:** 2009-025/020(09)
File: 2009-025/020(10) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Yrttimaa. The Part Played by Women in the Present Struggle in Finland

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Yrttimaa. The Part Played by Women in the Present Struggle in Finland
ID: 2009-025/020(10)
Date: 28 Jan. 1940 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/020(11) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heroes to Enemies research papers

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heroes to Enemies research papers
ID: 2009-025/020(11)
Date: 1927-1965 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
  1 of 3; photocopies

Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/020(12) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heroes to Enemies research papers

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heroes to Enemies research papers
ID: 2009-025/020(12)
Date: 1927-1965 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
2 of 3; photocopies

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/020(13) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heroes to Enemies research papers

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heroes to Enemies research papers
ID: 2009-025/020(13)
Date: 1927-1965 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
3 of 3; photocopies

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/020(14) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Taped interviews with Paavo and Sofia (Kangas) Vuorinen (with notes), Saara Kangas, Jules Paivio and Jacobson (Rauhala) Laura

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Taped interviews with Paavo and Sofia (Kangas) Vuorinen (with notes), Saara Kangas, Jules Paivio and Jacobson (Rauhala) Laura

ID: 2009-025/020(14)
Date: 1987, 1991 (date of creation)
Physical description: 3 audio cassettes

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/020(15) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Armas Holmio : Radiosaarnoja Suomeen Sotavuosina 1941-1942

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Armas Holmio : Radiosaarnoja Suomeen Sotavuosina 1941-1942

ID: 2009-025/020(15)
Date: 1946 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vapaus : Sotavodet : research notes

ID: 2009-025/020(16)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/020(17) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Swedish archives : notes and copies

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Swedish archives : notes and copies
ID: 2009-025/020(17)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
1 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/020(18) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Swedish archives : notes and copies

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Swedish archives : notes and copies
ID: 2009-025/020(18)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
2 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/021(01) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canadian press : Peace terms [for Finland]

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canadian press : Peace terms [for Finland]
ID: 2009-025/021(01)
Date: 1944-1945 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
  photocopies

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/021(02) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Mail censorship

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Mail censorship
ID: 2009-025/021(02)
Date: [between 1939 and 1942] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/021(03) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Women and War in Finland

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Women and War in Finland
ID: 2009-025/021(03)
Date: 1940 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/021(04) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Liekki - Sotavuodet

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Liekki - Sotavuodet
ID: 2009-025/021(04)
Date: [between 1939 and 1946] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/021(05) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Dreisziger, correspondence re WWII article

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Dreisziger, correspondence re WWII article
ID: 2009-025/021(05)
Date: 1995-1997 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/021(06) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: WWII info

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: WWII info
File: 2009-025/021(07) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Eripainos julkaisusta : Turun Historiallinen Arkisto XX

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Eripainos julkaisusta : Turun Historiallinen Arkisto XX

ID: 2009-025/021(07)

Date: [1998?] (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Paper, in Finnish, entitled "The Attitude of the American-Finnish Newspaper, the Raivaaja, towards Finland during the Second World War by Olavi Koivukangas.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/021(08) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Archival research notes : Finnish archives reproductions]

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Archival research notes : Finnish archives reproductions]

ID: 2009-025/021(08)

Date: [between 1939 and 1943] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/021(09) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Turku : luettelo : Sekalaista WWII**

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Turku : luettelo : Sekalaista WWII  
**ID:** 2009-025/021(09)  
**Date:** [between 1938 and 1973] (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**  
Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/021(10) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Ty : Sekalaista**

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Ty : Sekalaista  
**ID:** 2009-025/021(10)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**  
Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/021(11) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA/FCHSC : Finland Aid Sudbury : minutes**

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA/FCHSC : Finland Aid Sudbury : minutes  
**ID:** 2009-025/021(11)  
**Date:** 1946 (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopy; original in Archives of Ontario

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/021(12) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA/FCHS : missionaries and Native issues

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA/FCHS : missionaries and Native issues
ID: 2009-025/021(12)
Date: 1943-1947 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/021(13) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Newspaper clippings : WWII

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Newspaper clippings : WWII
ID: 2009-025/021(13)
Date: 1940-1944 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopies

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/021(14) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA/FCHSC : newspaper clippings

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA/FCHSC : newspaper clippings
ID: 2009-025/021(14)
Date: 1933-1947 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopies

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/021(15) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kansallis - Seurat - Loyal Finns

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kansallis - Seurat - Loyal Finns
ID: 2009-025/021(15)
Date: 1980 (date of creation)
Scope and content:
Paper by VL - Central Organization of the Loyal Finns in Canada.
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/021(16) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA/FCHSC : Finland Aid Sudbury : minutes

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA/FCHSC : Finland Aid Sudbury : minutes
ID: 2009-025/021(16)
Date: 1942-1946 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
  photocopy; original in Archives of Ontario

Publication status:
  Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/021(17) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club
ID: 2009-025/021(17)
Date: 1957-1979 (date of creation)
Scope and content:  
  File includes thank you notes, bills, receipts, reports and correspondence.
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
  Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/021(18) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Jasenluettelo ja vuosiraportit, kassakuitteja
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Jasenluettelo ja vuosiraportit, kassakuitteja

ID: 2009-025/021(18)

Date: 1962 (date of creation)

Scope and content:
File includes membership roster and annual reports, cash receipts.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Saapuneet kirjeet

ID: 2009-025/021(19)

Date: 1958-1959 (date of creation)

Scope and content:
File includes incoming thank you letters and letters requesting assistance, also receipts.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

File: 2009-025/021(20) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Saapuneet kirjeet

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Saapuneet kirjeet

ID: 2009-025/021(20)

Date: 1959 (date of creation)
Scope and content:

File includes thank you letters received and letters requesting assistance.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/021(21) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg
Godmother's club : Saapuneet kirjeet

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Saapuneet kirjeet
ID: 2009-025/021(21)
Date: 1960 (date of creation)
Scope and content:

File includes thank you letters received and correspondence on World Refugee Year.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/021(22) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg
Godmother's club : Saapuneet kirjeet

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Saapuneet kirjeet
ID: 2009-025/021(22)
Date: 1959-1961 (date of creation)
Scope and content:

File includes thank you letters received, receipts (1959).

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
**Publication status:**
Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/022(01) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother's club: Lahetetyt/saapuneet kirjeet, luettelo perheista, kuitteja**

**Title:** Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother's club: Lahetetyt/saapuneet kirjeet, luettelo perheista, kuitteja

**ID:** 2009-025/022(01)

**Date:** 1966-1968 (date of creation)

**Scope and content:**
File includes sent letters, received thank you letters, listing of family members, receipts.

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/022(02) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother's club: Lahetetyt kirjeet**

**Title:** Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother's club: Lahetetyt kirjeet

**ID:** 2009-025/022(02)

**Date:** 1957-1985 (date of creation)

**Scope and content:**
File includes sent letters, thank you letters received, Chuck Sutyla paper on "Finns in Manitoba".

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
Draft

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother's club: Menotositteet (1954-1958), varasto-1957

ID: 2009-025/022(03)

Date: 1954-1958, 1966-1981 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/022(04) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother's club: lahetetyt kirjeet

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother's club: lahetetyt kirjeet

ID: 2009-025/022(04)

Date: 1957 (date of creation)

Scope and content:
File consists of letter sent requesting names of needy families.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/022(05) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother's club: lahetetyt/saapuneet kirjeet, vuosiraportti, luettelo perheista ja lahetetystä paketeista

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother's club: lahetetyt/saapuneet kirjeet, vuosiraportti, luettelo perheista ja lahetetystä paketeista

ID: 2009-025/022(05)

Date: 1963 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

File includes sent/received letters, annual report, list of families and sent parcels.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/022(06) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother's club: lahetetyt/saapuneet kiitos-kirjeet, vuosiraportti, perheluettelo

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winnipeg Godmother's club: lahetetyt/saapuneet kiitos-kirjeet, vuosiraportti, perheluettelo

ID: 2009-025/022(06)

Date: 1964 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

File includes sent/received thank you letters, annual report, list of families receiving parcels.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/022(07) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club
ID: 2009-025/022(07)
Date: 1960, 1979-1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:
File includes receipts for 1960, and private correspondence by Meeri Syrjala.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/022(08) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Newspaper clippings about Winnipeg, collected by Meeri Syrjala, who wrote many of the articles]

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Newspaper clippings about Winnipeg, collected by Meeri Syrjala, who wrote many of the articles]
ID: 2009-025/022(08)
Date: [197-] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/022(09) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Lahetetyt kirjeet

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Lahetetyt kirjeet
ID: 2009-025/022(09)
Date: 1961 (date of creation)
Scope and content:

File consists of letters sent to Finland to inform that parcel has been sent.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/022(10) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Saapuneet/lahetetyt kirjeet

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Saapuneet/lahetetyt kirjeet

ID: 2009-025/022(10)

Date: 1957, 1962 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Files consists of thank you letters received and outgoing letters.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winnipeg Godmother's club : Saapuneet/Lahetetyt kirjeet, kassakuitit, vuosikertomus

ID: 2009-025/022(11)

Date: 1957-1958, 1967-1968 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

File consists of received thank-you letters/sent letters, receipts, annual report.
**File: 2009-025/022(12) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Articles and letters [by Meeri Syrjala of Winnipeg, some of it related to Winnipeg Godmother's club]**

**Title:** Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Articles and letters [by Meeri Syrjala of Winnipeg, some of it related to Winnipeg Godmother's club]

**ID:** 2009-025/022(12)

**Date:** [between 1960 and 1980] (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:** Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/022(13) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Newspaper articles and private correspondence of Meeri Syrjala of Winnipeg**

**Title:** Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Newspaper articles and private correspondence of Meeri Syrjala of Winnipeg

**ID:** 2009-025/022(13)

**Date:** [between 1960 and 1980] (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:** Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII [Nellie] McClung  
ID: 2009-025/022(14)  
Date: 1940 (date of creation)  
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:  
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/022(15) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WSOY Technical Enemies

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WSOY Technical Enemies  
ID: 2009-025/022(15)  
Date: 1998-2000 (date of creation)  
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:  
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/022(16) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Me Naiset [magazine] article on Dr. Varpu Lindstrom

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Me Naiset [magazine] article on Dr. Varpu Lindstrom  
ID: 2009-025/022(16)  
Date: 2001 (date of creation)  
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/022(17) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Heroes to Enemies: copy of editors comments

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Heroes to Enemies: copy of editors comments
ID: 2009-025/022(17)
Date: [ca. 2000] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/022(18) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winter War and US media newspaper copies, cartoons, clippings

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Winter War and US media newspaper copies, cartoons, clippings
ID: 2009-025/022(18)
Date: [1939?]-[2001?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/022(19) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Heroes to Enemies: miscellaneous

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Heroes to Enemies: miscellaneous
ID: 2009-025/022(19)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/022(20) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: E. Junnila: photographs

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: E. Junnila: photographs
ID: 2009-025/022(20)
Date: [after 1993?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 4 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/022(21) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: WWII clippings photocopies

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: WWII clippings photocopies
ID: 2009-025/022(21)
Date: [1939?]-[1945?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/023(01) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : P. Siren - photographs

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : P. Siren - photographs
ID: 2009-025/023(01)
Date: [1993?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 4 photographs
15 photographs : negatives

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/023(02) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII statistics

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII statistics
ID: 2009-025/023(02)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/023(03) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Newspaper clippings photocopies

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Newspaper clippings photocopies
ID: 2009-025/023(03)
Date: [1939?]-[1946?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/023(04) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Varpu - WWII England**

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Varpu - WWII England
ID: 2009-025/023(04)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/023(05) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - FOC**

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - FOC
ID: 2009-025/023(05)
Date: [between 1939 and 1941] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/023(06) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - Finnish press and FOC**

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - Finnish press and FOC
ID: 2009-025/023(06)
Date: [between 1942 and 1944] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/023(07) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - FOC and press

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - FOC and press
ID: 2009-025/023(07)
Date: [1944?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/023(08) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - FOC press

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - FOC press
ID: 2009-025/023(08)
Date: [ca. 1944] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/023(09) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - Loyal Finns FOC

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS - Loyal Finns FOC
ID: 2009-025/023(09)
Date: [between 1939 and 1943] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/023(10) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Canada CSISA**

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Canada CSISA
ID: 2009-025/023(10)
Date: [between 1939 and 1945] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/023(11) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Elsie kojola**

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Elsie kojola
ID: 2009-025/023(11)
Date: [1999?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/023(12) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: WWII articles by Varpu

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: WWII articles by Varpu
ID: 2009-025/023(12)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/023(13) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Laine "never above suspicion"

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Laine "never above suspicion"
ID: 2009-025/023(13)
Date: [1992?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/023(14) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Vapaa Sana, Yleisolta

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Vapaa Sana, Yleisolta
ID: 2009-025/023(14)
Date: [1992?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/023(15) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : NAC FOC

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : NAC FOC
ID: 2009-025/023(15)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA/FCHSC Soumen Vapassodan Rintamamiehct / Toronto - Montreal KL.
ID: 2009-025/023(16)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/023(17) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Swedish consulate records

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Swedish consulate records
ID: 2009-025/023(17)
Date: [ca. 1993] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/024(01) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : SOTA WWII

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : SOTA WWII
ID: 2009-025/024(01)
Date: [between 1990 and 1995] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/024(02) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Jussi Palokangas

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Jussi Palokangas
ID: 2009-025/024(02)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/024(03) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : World War II / OA notes

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : World War II / OA notes
ID: 2009-025/024(03)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/024(04) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kirje Keijolle - Turun Yliopisto

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kirje Keijolle - Turun Yliopisto
ID: 2009-025/024(04)
Date: [1990?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/024(05) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Amerikan Suomalainen Legiona nimilueltelot

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Amerikan Suomalainen Legiona nimilueltelot
ID: 2009-025/024(05)
Date: [ca. 1939] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/024(06) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Amerikan Suomaliainen Legiona Yleista
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Amerikan Suomaliainen Legiona Yleista
ID: 2009-025/024(06)
Date: [ca. 1941] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/024(07) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winter War photographs and negatives of newspaper clippings

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winter War photographs and negatives of newspaper clippings
ID: 2009-025/024(07)
Date: [ca. 1939] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/024(08) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winter War photographs and negatives of newspaper clippings

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Winter War photographs and negatives of newspaper clippings
ID: 2009-025/024(08)
Date: [ca. 1939] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
File: 2009-025/024(09) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Postcard Varpu Lindstrom

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Postcard Varpu Lindstrom
ID: 2009-025/024(09)
Date: [2000?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/024(10) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII newspapers from Finland

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII newspapers from Finland
ID: 2009-025/024(10)
Date: [between 1940 and 1942] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/024(11) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Innanens - childhood

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Innanens - childhood
ID: 2009-025/024(11)
Date: [1992?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/024(12) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHS - church WWII

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHS - church WWII
ID: 2009-025/024(12)
Date: [between 1939 and 1945] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/024(13) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Thunder Bay - Finland Aid lo - vivotis muistolmia

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Thunder Bay - Finland Aid lo - vivotis muistolmia
ID: 2009-025/024(13)
Date: [1939?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/024(15) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Ajan Sana "Punaisen Ristinkevays"

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Ajan Sana "Punaisen Ristinkevays"
**ID:** 2009-025/024(15)
**Date:** [1952?] (date of creation)
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
- Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/024(16) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Mikk Peso

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Mikk Peso
**ID:** 2009-025/024(16)
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
- Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/024(17) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII
**ID:** 2009-025/024(17)
**Date:** [1941?] (date of creation)
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
- Draft

**Access points:**
File: 2009-025/025(01) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS potential enemy aliens

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS potential enemy aliens
ID: 2009-025/025(01)
Date: [1939?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
   1 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(02) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS potential enemy aliens

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : CSIS potential enemy aliens
ID: 2009-025/025(02)
Date: [1939?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
   2 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(03) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vapaa Sana - 70 years
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vapaa Sana - 70 years
ID: 2009-025/025(03)
Date: [2001?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(04) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Overheads Finnish immigrants

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Overheads Finnish immigrants
ID: 2009-025/025(04)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(05) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Census graphs

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Census graphs
ID: 2009-025/025(05)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/025(06) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Census

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Census
ID: 2009-025/025(06)
Date: 1911 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(07) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Census

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Census
ID: 2009-025/025(07)
Date: 1921 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(08) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finland aid - Toronto and khh - Kotiliesi Kummikerhot

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finland aid - Toronto and khh - Kotiliesi Kummikerhot
ID: 2009-025/025(08)
Date: [between 1939 and 1952] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
File: 2009-025/025(09) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC minutes Kummikerho

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC minutes Kummikerho
ID: 2009-025/025(09)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(10) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Montreal - "Montreal Suomalaisten" by FOC Historiaa ennen

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Montreal - "Montreal Suomalaisten" by FOC Historiaa ennen
ID: 2009-025/025(10)

Date: [1950?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : "Yhteisrintama" U.Vainio
ID: 2009-025/025(11)

Date: [1939?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(12) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kanadan Joulu - list of LF - Branches

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kanadan Joulu - list of LF - Branches
ID: 2009-025/025(12)
Date: [1935?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(13) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Jules Paivio

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Jules Paivio
ID: 2009-025/025(13)
Date: [199-?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
See also accession 2012-007.

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHS U.Vaino
ID: 2009-025/025(14)
Date: [between 1936 and 1940] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(15) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sotaorpo 6 - 8

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sotaorpo 6 - 8
ID: 2009-025/025(15)
Date: [1941?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(16) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sotaorpo No's 1 - 4

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sotaorpo No's 1 - 4
ID: 2009-025/025(16)
Date: [1941?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
File: 2009-025/025(17) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Fist press - Sotaorpo - Kirkland Lake

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Fist press - Sotaorpo - Kirkland Lake
ID: 2009-025/025(17)
Date: [1941?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/025(18) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : PAC

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : PAC
ID: 2009-025/025(18)
Date: [1993?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/025(19) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : MHSO - tapes WWII

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : MHSO - tapes WWII
ID: 2009-025/025(19)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(20) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Brian Narhi

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Brian Narhi
ID: 2009-025/025(20)
Date: [1993?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(21) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII L. Pennen

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII L. Pennen
ID: 2009-025/025(21)
Date: [1993?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(22) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Wilbert Bohm RCMP

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Wilbert Bohm RCMP
ID: 2009-025/025(22)
Date: [1996?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(23) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vancouver Kummikerbo

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vancouver Kummikerbo
ID: 2009-025/025(23)
Date: [1947?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kaiku - women / war / FOC Jules Paivio Soldier
ID: 2009-025/025(24)
Date: [between 1996 and 1999] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC Suomen APU - first paper, 1940 Sudbury

ID: 2009-025/025(25)

Date: [1940?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(26) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canada - Finland Aid Society fund suomiapuyhdistys, by-laws

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canada - Finland Aid Society fund suomiapuyhdistys, by-laws

ID: 2009-025/025(26)

Date: [1946?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/025(27) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : RG 76 WWII, notes

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : RG 76 WWII, notes

ID: 2009-025/025(27)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/025(28) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Timmins

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Timmins
ID: 2009-025/025(28)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/026(01) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland aid - Sudbury account book

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland aid - Sudbury account book
ID: 2009-025/026(01)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/026(02) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland aid - Creighton mine account

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland aid - Creighton mine account
ID: 2009-025/026(02)
Date: [1939?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/026(03) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Leo Lehtiniemi
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Leo Lehtiniemi
ID: 2009-025/026(03)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/026(04) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Hilja Lehto WWII
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Hilja Lehto WWII
ID: 2009-025/026(04)
Date: [1994?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/026(05) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sutherland Viitala - childhood
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sutherland Viitala - childhood
ID: 2009-025/026(05)
Date: [1992?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/026(06) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Archie Tuomi**

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Archie Tuomi

ID: 2009-025/026(06)

Date: [1993?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/026(07) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sulo and Helen Hutko**

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sulo and Helen Hutko

ID: 2009-025/026(07)

Date: [1994?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/026(08) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Sulo Aijo - Alaska hwy

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Sulo Aijo - Alaska hwy
ID: 2009-025/026(08)
Date: [1992?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/026(09) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Alaska highway WWII

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Alaska highway WWII
ID: 2009-025/026(09)
Date: [1992?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/026(10) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: OA / FCHSC volunteers

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: OA / FCHSC volunteers
ID: 2009-025/026(10)
Date: [ca. 1939] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/026(11) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: B.C. interviews Eila Male and Bertha Soderholm WWII

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: B.C. interviews Eila Male and Bertha Soderholm WWII
ID: 2009-025/026(11)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/026(12) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Paul Siren

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Paul Siren
ID: 2009-025/026(12)
Date: [1992?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/026(13) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Vancouver - Lahti wW brothers WWII

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Vancouver - Lahti wW brothers WWII
ID: 2009-025/026(13)
Date: [1992?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/026(14) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Winnipeg Kummukerhut, letters

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Winnipeg Kummukerhut, letters
ID: 2009-025/026(14)
Date: [between 1930 and 1944] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/026(15) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Relief

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Relief
ID: 2009-025/026(15)
Date: [between 1942 and 1950] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/026(16) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Torku Suomen Austaminen
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Torku Suomen Austaminen

ID: 2009-025/026(16)

Date: [ca. 1939] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/026(17) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Torku Suomen Austaminen

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Torku Suomen Austaminen

ID: 2009-025/026(17)

Date: [ca. 1939] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/026(18) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canadan Suomalaisten Sotilaiden

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canadan Suomalaisten Sotilaiden

ID: 2009-025/026(18)

Date: [1946?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/026(19) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Asveli MI (from Malsa)

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Asveli MI (from Malsa)
ID: 2009-025/026(19)
Date: [1975?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/026(20) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: PAC department of justice etc.

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: PAC department of justice etc.
ID: 2009-025/026(20)
Date: [1942?]-[1969?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(01) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Research
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Research
ID: 2009-025/027(01)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(02) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 1 road to war
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 1 road to war
ID: 2009-025/027(02)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(03) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 2 divided loyalties
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 2 divided loyalties
ID: 2009-025/027(03)
Date: [between 1940 and 1942] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/027(04) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 3 the American Legion

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 3 the American Legion
ID: 2009-025/027(04)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(05) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 4 the desirable and the undesirable

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 4 the desirable and the undesirable
ID: 2009-025/027(05)
Date: [ca. 1939] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(06) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 5 from heroes to enemies

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 5 from heroes to enemies
ID: 2009-025/027(06)
Date: [1942?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/027(07) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 6 silencing of the nationalities

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 6 silencing of the nationalities
ID: 2009-025/027(07)
Date: [between 1939 and 1942] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(08) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Enemy seamen

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Enemy seamen
ID: 2009-025/027(08)
Date: [between 1941 and 1943] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(09) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 8 return to friendly relations

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Chapter 8 return to friendly relations
ID: 2009-025/027(09)
Date: [between 1946 and 1961] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(10) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen
ID: 2009-025/027(10)
Date: [ca. 1938] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(11) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen
ID: 2009-025/027(11)
Date: [between 1941 and 1949] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/027(12) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen
Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen
ID: 2009-025/027(12)
Date: [1948?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(13) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen
Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen
ID: 2009-025/027(13)
Date: [1941?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(14) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen
Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Suomen Avustaininen Taloudellinen
ID: 2009-025/027(14)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(15) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Heroes] : Chapter 1 : the depression years edited drafts

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Heroes] : Chapter 1 : the depression years edited drafts
ID: 2009-025/027(15)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(16) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sounds of Finland

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sounds of Finland
ID: 2009-025/027(16)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(17) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Program

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Program
ID: 2009-025/027(17)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/027(18) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Kirkland Lake and Ressov

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Kirkland Lake and Ressov
ID: 2009-025/027(18)
Date: [1933?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/027(19) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Poem "Vapaa Sana"

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Poem "Vapaa Sana"
ID: 2009-025/027(19)
Date: [1932?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/027(20) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC Toiennielijat

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC Toiennielijat

**Title:** Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: OA / FCHS Lasten Januorten Osasto - Isien Usho

**ID:** 2009-025/027(21)

**Date:** [1946?] (date of creation)

**Publication status:** Draft

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/027(22) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: War and veterans Toronto and Montreal and newspaper articles of Veterans WWII

**Title:** Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: War and veterans Toronto and Montreal and newspaper articles of Veterans WWII

**ID:** 2009-025/027(22)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:** Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/027(23) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : V.J Lakonen and Finns in the West WWII

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : V.J Lakonen and Finns in the West WWII  
**ID:** 2009-025/027(23)  
**Date:** [between 1940 and 1952] (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:** Draft  
**Access points:**  
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/027(24) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Port Arthur

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Port Arthur  
**ID:** 2009-025/027(24)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:** Draft  
**Access points:**  
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/027(25) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC Newspaper clippings, poems, lit. etc. war period

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC Newspaper clippings, poems, lit. etc. war period  
**ID:** 2009-025/027(25)  
**Date:** [between 1934 and 1949] (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHS K.H. Minutes - Loyal Finns
ID: 2009-025/027(26)
Date: [1942?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(27) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns - KHH - Vuosikertumus Saamnot

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns - KHH - Vuosikertumus Saamnot
ID: 2009-025/027(27)
Date: [ca. 1940] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(28) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Notes from RG 76 war years Finns

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Notes from RG 76 war years Finns
ID: 2009-025/027(28)

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: WWII Finnish Can. women
ID: 2009-025/027(29)
Date: [1998?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(30) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: War - Newspaper Clippings (WWII)

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: War - Newspaper Clippings (WWII)
ID: 2009-025/027(30)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/027(31) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHS - Church correspondence

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHS - Church correspondence
ID: 2009-025/027(31)
Date: [between 1939 and 1946] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/027(32) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : The Canada Lutheran WWII

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : The Canada Lutheran WWII
ID: 2009-025/027(32)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(01) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC - copy orders

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC - copy orders
ID: 2009-025/028(01)
Date: [between 1992 and 1994] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(02) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : SSHRC application form

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : SSHRC application form
ID: 2009-025/028(02)
Date: [1993?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(03) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : FOC permission

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : FOC permission
ID: 2009-025/028(03)
Date: [1993?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(04) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Divided loyalties

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Divided loyalties
ID: 2009-025/028(04)
Date: [1998?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/028(05) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Red Cross - Tarvainen

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Red Cross - Tarvainen
ID: 2009-025/028(05)
Date: [between 1943 and 1945] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(06) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC
ID: 2009-025/028(06)
Date: [ca. 1939] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(07) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC newspaper clippings incl. suomen silta

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA / FCHSC newspaper clippings incl. suomen silta
ID: 2009-025/028(07)
Date: [1936?]-[1957?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(08) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: OA / FCHS Finland Aid Sudbury

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: OA / FCHS Finland Aid Sudbury
ID: 2009-025/028(08)
Date: [between 1939 and 1947] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(09) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finland Aid South Porcupine

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finland Aid South Porcupine
ID: 2009-025/028(09)
Date: [between 1939 and 1946] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Tulevaisuus - future of Finnish Can culture
ID: 2009-025/028(10)
Date: [1994?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(11) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII newspaper clippings booklet on Finns of history of Vapaa Sana

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII newspaper clippings booklet on Finns of history of Vapaa Sana
ID: 2009-025/028(11)
Date: [1924?] - [1952?],[1993?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(12) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : J.P. newspaper clippings WWII poem

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : J.P. newspaper clippings WWII poem
ID: 2009-025/028(12)
Date: [between 1941 and 1945] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/028(13) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : J.P. clippings WWII theatre advertisement

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : J.P. clippings WWII theatre advertisement
ID: 2009-025/028(13)
Date: [ca. 1940], [1993?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(14) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish immigrants a case study of Montreal, Varpu

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish immigrants a case study of Montreal, Varpu
ID: 2009-025/028(14)
Date: [1981?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(15) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland Sudbury OA / FCHSC

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland Sudbury OA / FCHSC
ID: 2009-025/028(15)
Date: [ca. 1946] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/028(16) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns - Sudbury minutes

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns - Sudbury minutes

ID: 2009-025/028(16)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/028(17) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Pellonpa world map

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Pellonpa world map

ID: 2009-025/028(17)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/028(18) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII clippings

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWII clippings
ID: 2009-025/028(18)
Date: [ca. 1991] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/028(19) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Karelia Information

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Karelia Information
ID: 2009-025/028(19)
Date: [1998?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/028(20) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Kanaclan Joulu

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Kanaclan Joulu
ID: 2009-025/028(20)
Date: [1938?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/028(21) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vuorims Hilkka WWII

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vuorims Hilkka WWII
ID: 2009-025/028(21)
Date: [between 1945 and 1954] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(22) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Astoria - socialist party rules co-op

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Astoria - socialist party rules co-op
ID: 2009-025/028(22)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(23) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland Aid Sudbury - Creighton Mine Copper Cliff

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland Aid Sudbury - Creighton Mine Copper Cliff
ID: 2009-025/028(23)
Date: [between 1940 and 1946] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(24) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Sudbury WWII

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns Sudbury WWII
ID: 2009-025/028(24)
Date: [between 1931 and 1933] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Authorization forms
ID: 2009-025/028(25)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : 4/4 search for security : Finland and the Soviet American confrontation
ID: 2009-025/028(26)
Date: [between 1945 and 1956] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(27) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Interview notes Lyyli Tamminen Malti Rasmus WWII

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Interview notes Lyyli Tamminen Malti Rasmus WWII
ID: 2009-025/028(27)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/028(28) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA - Newspaper clippings corr . etc . Palokangasr Vapaa Sana WWII

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : OA - Newspaper clippings corr . etc . Palokangasr Vapaa Sana WWII
ID: 2009-025/028(28)
Date: [ca. 1941], [1993?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Memoirs of a Finnish immigrant to Canada WWII
ID: 2009-025/028(29)
Date: [1993?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(01) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Hemi Huttunen Astoria Interview WWII

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Hemi Huttunen Astoria Interview WWII
ID: 2009-025/029(01)
Date: [ca. 1940] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(02) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Oregon : Astoria Susan Lewis

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Oregon : Astoria Susan Lewis
ID: 2009-025/029(02)
Date: [between 1986 and 1992] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/029(03) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Tyovaen Arkisto Paivakirjasta South Porcupine WWII

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Tyovaen Arkisto Paivakirjasta South Porcupine WWII
ID: 2009-025/029(03)
Date: [1995?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(04) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Laina Kirjaston Kirjaluettelo Astoria

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Laina Kirjaston Kirjaluettelo Astoria
ID: 2009-025/029(04)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(05) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish relief Astoria Astorian Poortitalut

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish relief Astoria Astorian Poortitalut
ID: 2009-025/029(05)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/029(06) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Laine family interviews (after WWII)

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Laine family interviews (after WWII)
ID: 2009-025/029(06)
Date: [1992?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/029(07) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : War veterans - Heinrichs' speech

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : War veterans - Heinrichs' speech
ID: 2009-025/029(07)
Date: [between 1995 and 1999] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/029(08) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Lempi Johnson WWII

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Lempi Johnson WWII
ID: 2009-025/029(08)
Date: [1984?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
    Draft

Access points:
    • Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/029(09) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland chorus America tour

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland chorus America tour
ID: 2009-025/029(09)
Date: [1939?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
    Draft

Access points:
    • Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/029(10) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : FOC executive committee minutes

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : FOC executive committee minutes
ID: 2009-025/029(10)
Date: [1936?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
    Draft

Access points:
    • Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/029(11) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sven Stadius

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sven Stadius
ID: 2009-025/029(11)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(12) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Lindstrom

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Lindstrom
ID: 2009-025/029(12)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(13) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Russia aid - star clippings

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Russia aid - star clippings
ID: 2009-025/029(13)
Date: [1943?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
The document contains information about three research projects:

1. **Hero to Enemies project: Winter War Cartoons and Media**
   - **Title:** Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: [Winter War Cartoons and Media?]
   - **ID:** 2009-025/029(14)
   - **Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records
   - **Publication status:** Draft
   - **Access points:** Textual record (documentary form)

2. **Canada Finland Aid Society Fund**
   - **Title:** Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Canada Finland Aid Society Fund
   - **ID:** 2009-025/029(15)
   - **Date:** [ca. 1946] (date of creation)
   - **Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records
   - **Publication status:** Draft
   - **Access points:** Textual record (documentary form)

3. **War reparations**
   - **Title:** Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: War reparations
   - **ID:** 2009-025/029(16)
   - **Date:** 1947 (date of creation)
   - **Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records
   - **Publication status:** Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(17) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canada Finland Aid Society Fund

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canada Finland Aid Society Fund
ID: 2009-025/029(17)
Date: [1946?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(18) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Churches Lutheran

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Churches Lutheran
ID: 2009-025/029(18)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(19) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Heikki Pellonpaa?]

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Heikki Pellonpaa?]
ID: 2009-025/029(19)
Date: [between 1940 and 1944] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/029(20) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Spanish Civil War

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Spanish Civil War
ID: 2009-025/029(20)
Date: [1939?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/029(21) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Vapaa Sana?]

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Vapaa Sana?]
ID: 2009-025/029(21)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/029(22) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Consuls Kingsley Graham

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Consuls Kingsley Graham
ID: 2009-025/029(22)
Date: [1952?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(23) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWI recruitment background

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : WWI recruitment background
ID: 2009-025/029(23)
Date: [1916?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(24) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Trips to Finland Olympics

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Trips to Finland Olympics
ID: 2009-025/029(24)
Date: 1938-1939 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/029(25) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Pre War Preparations Linnointusapu Kerays

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Pre War Preparations Linnointusapu Kerays
**ID:** 2009-025/029(25)
**Date:** [1939?] (date of creation)
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
- Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(26) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Response from Finland parcels

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Response from Finland parcels
**ID:** 2009-025/029(26)
**Date:** [1940?] (date of creation)
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
- Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(27) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Red Cross "Ambulanssi - rahasto"

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Red Cross "Ambulanssi - rahasto"
**ID:** 2009-025/029(27)
**Date:** [between 1940 and 1952] (date of creation)
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/029(28) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Grain Gift Committee**

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Grain Gift Committee

**ID:** 2009-025/029(28)

**Date:** 1941 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:** Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/029(29) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Red Cross**

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Red Cross

**ID:** 2009-025/029(29)

**Date:** [between 1940 and 1944] (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:** Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/029(30) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland Aid**

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finland Aid

**ID:** 2009-025/029(30)

**Date:** 1939-1941 (date of creation)
File: 2009-025/029(31) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Suomen Vapussodan Rintamamiehet Montrealissa

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Suomen Vapussodan Rintamamiehet Montrealissa
ID: 2009-025/029(31)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(32) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Divisions within Right Wing

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Divisions within Right Wing
ID: 2009-025/029(32)
Date: [1939?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(33) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finn and Jaakarit
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finn and Jaakarit
ID: 2009-025/029(33)
Date: [between 1939 and 1954] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/029(34) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sudburyn Suuret Lavluja Soittojuhlat

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sudburyn Suuret Lavluja Soittojuhlat
ID: 2009-025/029(34)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/029(35) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Surusanomia

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Surusanomia
ID: 2009-025/029(35)
Date: [1942?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/029(36) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Churches United Church

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Churches United Church
ID: 2009-025/029(36)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(37) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Save the Children Fund

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Save the Children Fund
ID: 2009-025/029(37)
Date: [ca. 1946] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(38) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Faith of Our Fathers?]

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Faith of Our Fathers?]
ID: 2009-025/029(38)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/029(39) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Sahkosanoma]
  
  Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Sahkosanoma]
  ID: 2009-025/029(39)
  Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

  Publication status:
    Draft

  Access points:
    • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(40) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Kahviaiset]

  Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Kahviaiset]
  ID: 2009-025/029(40)
  Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

  Publication status:
    Draft

  Access points:
    • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(41) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Canada Sending 1000 to Side of Finns]

  Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Canada Sending 1000 to Side of Finns]
  ID: 2009-025/029(41)
  Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
  Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

  Publication status:
    Draft

  Access points:
**File: 2009-025/029(42) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [War-Weary Finland Tragic Nation by MacPherson]**

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [War-Weary Finland Tragic Nation by MacPherson]

**ID:** 2009-025/029(42)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/029(43) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Finnish war veterans in Toronto]**

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Finnish war veterans in Toronto]

**ID:** 2009-025/029(43)

**Date:** [1940?] (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/029(44) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Winnipegista lahetty Kaikkiaan - Financial Aid]**

**Title:** Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Winnipegista lahetty Kaikkiaan - Financial Aid]

**ID:** 2009-025/029(44)

**Date:** [between 1940 and 1945] (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/029(45) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Enemy Alien Status and Canadianization]

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Enemy Alien Status and Canadianization]
ID: 2009-025/029(45)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [K.K.S Liiton Johtokunta]
ID: 2009-025/029(46)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Technical Enemies : History of Finnish Canadians]
ID: 2009-025/029(47)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/029(48) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Emigration from Finland]

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Emigration from Finland]
ID: 2009-025/029(48)
Date: [between 1926 and 1944] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/029(49) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Post war thank you letters to Winnipeg in Kansallis-seura

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Post war thank you letters to Winnipeg in Kansallis-seura
ID: 2009-025/029(49)
Date: 1947 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/029(50) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : 1946 documentary film about Canadian/Quaker efforts to rebuild Lapland and to save its
children from starvation. A.Y. Jackson's niece Naomi Jackson is in the film. [Finnish Lapland Lives Again”]

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : 1946 documentary film about Canadian/Quaker efforts to rebuild Lapland and to save its children from starvation. A.Y. Jackson's niece Naomi Jackson is in the film. [Finnish Lapland Lives Again”]

ID: 2009-025/029(50)

Date: 1946 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 film reel ; 16mm

Note [generalNote]:

restoration copy

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Moving images (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(01) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Naomi Jackson Groves Lapland Diary Winter into Summer 1945-1956

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Naomi Jackson Groves Lapland Diary Winter into Summer 1945-1956

ID: 2009-025/030(01)

Date: 1989 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

monograph

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(02) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finns in the Canadian Army
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finns in the Canadian Army
ID: 2009-025/030(02)
Date: [between 1942 and 1945] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(03) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kummi - Kerhot

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kummi - Kerhot
ID: 2009-025/030(03)
Date: [between 1939 and 1949] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(04) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Information from Finland via radio

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Information from Finland via radio
ID: 2009-025/030(04)
Date: 1941-1945 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/030(05) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vapaa Sana during the War

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Vapaa Sana during the War
ID: 2009-025/030(05)
Date: [1931?]-[1962?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(06) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Alliances Enemies? Pro-German?

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Alliances Enemies? Pro-German?
ID: 2009-025/030(06)
Date: 1941 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(07) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canadan Uutiset

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canadan Uutiset
ID: 2009-025/030(07)
Date: [1938?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(08) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finns in the War Industries

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Finns in the War Industries
ID: 2009-025/030(08)
Date: [between 1942 and 1946] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(09) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Victory Bonds

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Victory Bonds
ID: 2009-025/030(09)
Date: [1943?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(10) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Pressure for Peace

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Pressure for Peace
ID: 2009-025/030(10)
Date: [1944?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(11) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Hepburn and Refugees

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Hepburn and Refugees
ID: 2009-025/030(11)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(12) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Anti-FOC and Communist

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Anti-FOC and Communist
ID: 2009-025/030(12)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/030(13) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Banning of Vapaus and FOC

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Banning of Vapaus and FOC
ID: 2009-025/030(13)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(14) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Gripenberg incident

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Gripenberg incident
ID: 2009-025/030(14)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(15) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Norway civilians

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Norway civilians
ID: 2009-025/030(15)
Date: [1941?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/030(16) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canadianization

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canadianization
ID: 2009-025/030(16)
Date: [between 1942 and 1945] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(17) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Loyal Finns of Canada
ID: 2009-025/030(17)
Date: [1932?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(18) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Toronton Suomalainen Edistylsiito

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Toronton Suomalainen Edistylsiito
ID: 2009-025/030(18)
Date: [1945?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(19) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Pro-German anti-Semitic

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Pro-German anti-Semitic
ID: 2009-025/030(19)
Date: [1946?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(20) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Leaders

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Leaders
ID: 2009-025/030(20)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(21) - Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Crimes WWII

Title: Research projects: Hero to Enemies project: Crimes WWII
ID: 2009-025/030(21)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(22) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Mannerheimliiton Sotakummit

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Mannerheimliiton Sotakummit
ID: 2009-025/030(22)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(23) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Wartime poetry

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Wartime poetry
ID: 2009-025/030(23)

Date: [between 1940 and 1952] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(24) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sota ja Urheilu

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Sota ja Urheilu
ID: 2009-025/030(24)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(25) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kyllikki Pohjalaa

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Kyllikki Pohjalaa
ID: 2009-025/030(25)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Socialist Federation
ID: 2009-025/030(26)
Date: [ca. 1939] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(27) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heimo Haitto
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Heimo Haitto
ID: 2009-025/030(27)
Date: [between 1941 and 1946] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(28) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Mail and money to Finland
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Mail and money to Finland
ID: 2009-025/030(28)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Press during Winter War
ID: 2009-025/030(29)
Date: [1939?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/030(30) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Murder of Winter War volunteer

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Murder of Winter War volunteer
ID: 2009-025/030(30)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(31) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Aid to Lapland

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Aid to Lapland
ID: 2009-025/030(31)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(32) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Vapaachtoisille pidettiin...]

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Vapaachtoisille pidettiin...]
ID: 2009-025/030(32)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(33) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Suomesta planneita vapaaehtoisia]
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Suomesta planneita vapaaehtoisia]
ID: 2009-025/030(33)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(34) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Winter War volunteers
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Finnish Winter War volunteers
ID: 2009-025/030(34)
Date: [between 1935 and 1940] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(35) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [War volunteers]
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [War volunteers]
ID: 2009-025/030(35)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(36) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Recruitment to Winter War and Urpo Vainio case

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Recruitment to Winter War and Urpo Vainio case
ID: 2009-025/030(36)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(37) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Allbertan Oskari

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Allbertan Oskari
ID: 2009-025/030(37)
Date: [1940?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(38) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : ALC Collection
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : ALC Collection
ID: 2009-025/030(38)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(39) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Tyossa Suomen Hyvaksi]
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Tyossa Suomen Hyvaksi]
ID: 2009-025/030(39)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(40) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Enemy Alien Time
Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Enemy Alien Time
ID: 2009-025/030(40)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/030(41) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Labour exit permit]

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : [Labour exit permit]
ID: 2009-025/030(41)
Date: [1943?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(42) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canadian Representatives Abroad and Representatives of Other Countries in Canada

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Canadian Representatives Abroad and Representatives of Other Countries in Canada
ID: 2009-025/030(42)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/030(43) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Clippings re Aid to Finland

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Clippings re Aid to Finland
ID: 2009-025/030(43)
Date: [ca. 1940] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/031(01) - Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Scrapbook of Finland during World War Two by Peter Vesa

Title: Research projects : Hero to Enemies project : Scrapbook of Finland during World War Two by Peter Vesa

ID: 2009-025/031(01)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/032(01) - Research projects : Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women : Kivikoski article : Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women in North Western Ontario

Title: Research projects : Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women : Kivikoski article : Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women in North Western Ontario

ID: 2009-025/032(01)

Date: [between 1920 and 1932], [1980?] - [2007?] (date of creation)

Scope and content:
File includes correspondence with Taimi Davis, photos.

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
1 of 3

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/032(02) - Research projects : Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women : Kivikoski article

**Title:** Research projects : Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women : Kivikoski article

**ID:** 2009-025/032(02)

**Date:** [between 1920 and 1932], [1980?]-[2007?] (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Note [generalNote]:**

2 of 3

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/032(03) - Research projects : Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women : Kivikoski article

**Title:** Research projects : Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women : Kivikoski article

**ID:** 2009-025/032(03)

**Date:** [between 1920 and 1932], [1980?]-[2007?] (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Note [generalNote]:**

3 of 3

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/032(04) - Research projects : Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women : "Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women in North Western Ontario" - Varpu Lindstrom : typescripts

Title: Research projects : Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women : "Radicalization of Finnish Farm Women in North Western Ontario" - Varpu Lindstrom : typescripts

ID: 2009-025/032(04)

Date: [ca. 2001] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/033(01)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : 1988-1989 Soviet Karelia and Siberia research : Correspondence with Asta Heickell, relating to 1988-1989 Russian research

ID: 2009-025/033(02)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Title: Research projects: Karelia: 1988-1989 Soviet Karelia and Siberia research: Research trip to Karelia

ID: 2009-025/033(03)

Date: 1989 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: 1988-1989 Soviet Karelia and Siberia research: Siberia - Anne Smirnov

ID: 2009-025/033(04)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : 1988-1989 Soviet Karelia and Siberia research : Siberia - Articles

ID: 2009-025/033(05)

Date: [ca. 1990] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : 1988-1989 Soviet Karelia and Siberia research : Karelia Correspondence : Vahamaki

ID: 2009-025/033(06)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : 1988-1989 Soviet Karelia and Siberia research : Helsingin Sanomat article about Eila Lahti Argutina and Irina Takala work and Memorial Society

ID: 2009-025/033(07)

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : 1988-1989 Soviet Karelia and Siberia research : Lindstrom article in Helsingin Sanomat on "Amerikanskit"
ID: 2009-025/033(08)
Date: [1989?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : 1988-1989 Soviet Karelia and Siberia research : Vapaa Sana article "Amerikanskit" by Varpu Lindstrom
ID: 2009-025/033(09)
Date: 1989 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Prison warden diary : Lehesvirta diary
ID: 2009-025/033(10)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Sevander Mayme collection : Mayme Sevander correspondence
ID: 2009-025/033(11)
Date: 2002 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Lahti-Argutina collection : Russian archival documents of interned Canadians (Argutina) - photographs
ID: 2009-025/033(12)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopies

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

Title: Research projects: Karelia: Lahti-Argutina collection: Eila's photographs: Lahti Argutina; mugshots of prisoners
ID: 2009-025/033(13)
Physical description: 3 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/033(14) - Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Original letters from Aate Pitkanen from Soviet Karelia, and some negatives: Part of Taimi Davis Collection

Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Original letters from Aate Pitkanen from Soviet Karelia, and some negatives: Part of Taimi Davis Collection
ID: 2009-025/033(14)
Date: 1932-1933 (date of creation)
Physical description: 4 photographs: negatives

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Taimi Davis: collection of letters
ID: 2009-025/033(15)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Davis : biography and obituary
ID: 2009-025/033(16)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/033(17) - Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Davis : documents, photos, etc. : research material

Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Davis : documents, photos, etc. : research material
ID: 2009-025/033(17)
Date: [ca. 1995] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
2 photographs
Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Davis : research

ID: 2009-025/033(18)

Date: [1930?]-[2004?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/034(01) - Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Davis : research

Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Davis : research

ID: 2009-025/034(01)

Date: [between 1920 and 1940] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Taimi Davis: Kivikoski School Reunion: July 29, 1995: photo album

ID: 2009-025/034(02)

Date: [1910?]-[1931?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 40 photographs

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Graphic material (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/034(03) - Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Taimi Davis: Entisia Muistogen Juhille "Festival of Memories" photo album

Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Taimi Davis: Entisia Muistogen Juhille "Festival of Memories" photo album

ID: 2009-025/034(03)

Date: [1910?]-[1994?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 39 photographs

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Graphic material (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Taimi Davis: Sudbury photographs

ID: 2009-025/034(04)
Date: [ca. 1932] (date of creation)

Physical description: 13 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Davis : miscellaneous photographs

ID: 2009-025/034(05)

Date: [between 1920 and 1938] (date of creation)

Physical description: 30 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/034(06) - Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Personal letters - Aarte : Dad, Mother, Aarte [includes original letter from Aate evening before his execution in 1942]

Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Personal letters - Aarte : Dad, Mother, Aarte [includes original letter from Aate evening before his execution in 1942]

ID: 2009-025/034(06)

Date: [1920?]-[2000?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
18 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Taimi Davis: Pitkanens' of Kapalemake: a history of the family and Kivioski school

ID: 2009-025/034(07)

Date: [1919?]-[1975?] (date of creation)

Scope and content:

File includes essay and photographs.

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Heino family info (donor: Carolyn Fobbe nee Heino)

ID: 2009-025/034(08)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

26 photographs

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Heino letter collection and translations

ID: 2009-025/034(09)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Heino, Carl; Helen (Niemi)

ID: 2009-025/034(10)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Heino, Walter (Marie and Neila Alice)

ID: 2009-025/034(11)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Heino, Frank, Justyna and Family
ID: 2009-025/034(12)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
 Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Tieva, Arvo, Martha (Heino), Florence and Violet
ID: 2009-025/034(13)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
 Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Salo, Tauno
ID: 2009-025/034(14)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/035(01) - Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Martha Hoxell : photographs and correspondence

Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Martha Hoxell : photographs and correspondence
ID: 2009-025/035(01)
Date: [1920?]-[1950?], [2007?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Martha Hoxell : interview notes
ID: 2009-025/035(02)
Date: [ca. 2002] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Olavi Kohvakka : letter

ID: 2009-025/035(03)

Date: 1989 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Judith Batson collection : Kalle Korhonen letters

ID: 2009-025/035(04)

Date: [193-] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Judith Batson collection : Kalle Korhonen biography

ID: 2009-025/035(05)

Date: 2007 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Arthur Koski letter collection

ID: 2009-025/035(06)

Date: [193-] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/035(07) - Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Kopra family [Edvard, Dora, Saima, Suho, Leo] [USA]

Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Kopra family [Edvard, Dora, Saima, Suho, Leo] [USA]

ID: 2009-025/035(07)

Date: 1987 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Kivipelto, Lauri [Canada]

ID: 2009-025/035(08)

Date: 1987 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Martta Laitinen collection : newspaper articles

ID: 2009-025/035(09)

Date: [between 1920 and 1930] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Martta Laitinen collection (Lehto) : correspondence, transcripts, her articles in Toveritar

ID: 2009-025/035(10)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/035(11) - Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Martta Laitinen collection: Martta and Pekka Lehto, photographs from Finland**

**Title:** Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Martta Laitinen collection: Martta and Pekka Lehto, photographs from Finland

**ID:** 2009-025/035(11)

**Physical description:** 15 photographs

---


**Title:** Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Martta Laitinen collection: photographs from Karelia trip with YLE (Asta Heickell)

**ID:** 2009-025/035(12)

**Date:** 1988 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 11 photographs: negatives

90 photographs

Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Janet Lehto letter collection

ID: 2009-025/035(13)

Date: 1972-1997 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Leo Laine collection

ID: 2009-025/035(14)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/035(15) - Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Vilho Niemi manuscript

Title: Research projects: Karelia: letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews: Vilho Niemi manuscript

ID: 2009-025/035(15)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Taimi Pontinen collection : photographs and Russian money
ID: 2009-025/035(16)
Date: 1942-1943, 1972 (date of creation)
Physical description: 22 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Sinisalo donation : Viola Ranta bibliographical information
ID: 2009-025/035(17)
Date: 1933-1934 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

**Title:** Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Viola Homuth letter and V. Suomela's booklet "Kuusi kuukautta Karjalassa" ["Six months in Karelia"]

**ID:** 2009-025/035(18)

**Date:** 1935 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)

---


**Title:** Research projects : Karelia : letter collections, photographs, documents and interviews : Requests for information about relatives

**ID:** 2009-025/035(19)

**Date:** [ca. 1989] (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

- Textual record (documentary form)

---


**Title:** Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : Vapaa Sana interview with Vieno Ahokas - moved from Canada

**ID:** 2009-025/035(20)
**File: 2009-025/035(21) - Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : Seura article "Unelmat veivat joukko hautoihin" ["Dreams led to mass graves"]**

**Title:** Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : Seura article "Unelmat veivat joukko hautoihin" ["Dreams led to mass graves"]

**ID:** 2009-025/035(21)

**Publication status:** Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---


**Title:** Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : Karelia : Yrjo Kuusiniemi

**ID:** 2009-025/035(22)

**Date:** 2005 (date of creation)

**Publication status:** Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)
file: 2009-025/035(23) - research projects: karelia: other information on finnish north americans in soviet karelia: article on salli lund - canadian poet in petrozavodsk

- title: research projects: karelia: other information on finnish north americans in soviet karelia: article on salli lund - canadian poet in petrozavodsk
- id: 2009-025/035(23)
- date: 1987 (date of creation)
- physical description: 1 folder of textual records

file: 2009-025/035(24) - research projects: karelia: other information on finnish north americans in soviet karelia: article on kuuno sevander - finnish-american singer

- title: research projects: karelia: other information on finnish north americans in soviet karelia: article on kuuno sevander - finnish-american singer
- id: 2009-025/035(24)
- date: 1987 (date of creation)
- physical description: 1 folder of textual records

file: 2009-025/035(25) - research projects: karelia: other information on finnish north americans in soviet karelia: article on heimo rautiainen in soviet karelia

- title: research projects: karelia: other information on finnish north americans in soviet karelia: article on heimo rautiainen in soviet karelia
- id: 2009-025/035(25)
Date: 1991 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia: Article on Violet Sjoblom
ID: 2009-025/035(26)
Date: 1995 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia: Karelia: Sade commune
ID: 2009-025/035(27)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : Thunder Bay men killed in purges in Soviet Karelia

ID: 2009-025/035(28)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : Canadian in Soviet Karelia before 1931

ID: 2009-025/035(29)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/036(01)

Date: 1930-1933 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : List of Canadians arriving in Soviet Karelia - corrected [by Evgeni]
ID: 2009-025/036(02)
Date: 1930-1933 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : List of American arriving in Soviet Karelia - corrected [by Evgeni]
ID: 2009-025/036(03)
Date: 1930-1933 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects: Karelia: Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia: Rikhard Laiho: List of Finnish-American emigrants to Soviet Karelia

ID: 2009-025/036(04)

Date: 1930-1933 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/036(05) - Research projects: Karelia: Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia: List of Karhumaki mass graves - includes Canadian and American

Title: Research projects: Karelia: Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia: List of Karhumaki mass graves - includes Canadian and American

ID: 2009-025/036(05)

Date: 2002 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/036(06) - Research projects: Karelia: Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia: Photographs - International tool drive for the reconstruction of Soviet Russia

Title: Research projects: Karelia: Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia: Photographs - International tool drive for the reconstruction of Soviet Russia
ID: 2009-025/036(06)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : Elizaveta Vasilyeva : personal file

ID: 2009-025/036(07)

Date: 2006-2007 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Restrictions on access:
Access to this file is restricted.

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : War criminals (Register of book II of materials relating to Finnish war criminals)

ID: 2009-025/036(08)

Date: [ca. 1944] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]: 
photocopy of Russian original

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/036(09)
Date: [ca. 2006] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia: War criminals (Register of book III of materials relating to Finnish war criminals)

ID: 2009-025/036(10)
Date: [ca. 1944] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
photocopy of Russian original

Title: Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : War criminals (Register of book III of materials relating to Finnish war criminals)

ID: 2009-025/037(01)

Date: [ca. 1944] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

photocopy of Russian original

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Other information on Finnish North Americans in Soviet Karelia : War criminals (Register of book III of Finnish war criminals) : in English as translated from the Russian by Lisa [Elizaveta Vasilyeva]

ID: 2009-025/037(02)

Date: [ca. 2006] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Kohvakka, Olavi: transcript of taped interview

ID: 2009-025/037(03)

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Hietala, Leini (Leipala): transcript of taped interview

ID: 2009-025/037(04)

Date: [ca. 1988] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/037(05) - Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Niva, Erwin: transcript of taped interview

Title: Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Niva, Erwin: transcript of taped interview

ID: 2009-025/037(05)

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: einir and Harold Hietala: correspondence

ID: 2009-025/037(06)

Date: 1989-1991 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Martta Laitinen : correspondence

ID: 2009-025/037(07)

Date: 1989-1991 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Transcripts of Karelia interviews

ID: 2009-025/037(08)

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Aune Sirkka Rikka (nee Linnanmaki) : transcript of interview

Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Aune Sirkka Rikka (nee Linnanmaki) : transcript of interview

ID: 2009-025/037(09)

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Pitkanen, Aate : transcript of interview

ID: 2009-025/037(10)

Date: 2006 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/037(11)

Date: 2006 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Vieno Ahokas : correspondence

ID: 2009-025/037(12)

Date: 1988-1989 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Jalmari Vanhatalo : interview notes by Varpu Lindstrom

ID: 2009-025/037(13)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/037(14) - Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Martti Heurlin : Tyo tarkeinta elamassa (Work is the most important thing in life) - interview notes

Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Martti Heurlin : Tyo tarkeinta elamassa (Work is the most important thing in life) - interview notes

ID: 2009-025/037(14)

Date: 1986 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---


ID: 2009-025/037(15)

Date: 2004 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/037(16) - Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Miscellaneous information on Canadians in Soviet Karelia, based on interview notes with Saimi Lahti, includes information on Akseli and Lauri Kauppinen

Title: Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Miscellaneous information on Canadians in Soviet Karelia, based on interview notes with Saimi Lahti, includes information on Akseli and Lauri Kauppinen

ID: 2009-025/037(16)

Date: 1987 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Amerikanski correspondence with Varpu Lindstrom

ID: 2009-025/037(17)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
Item: 2009-025/038(01) - Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Side A - Olavi Kohvakka : (Canadian in Kontupohja); Side B - Olavi Kohvakka (continued) and Leini Hietala (American)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Side A - Olavi Kohvakka : (Canadian in Kontupohja); Side B - Olavi Kohvakka (continued) and Leini Hietala (American)

ID: 2009-025/038(01)

Date: 11 Aug. 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Sound recording (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Side A - Leini Hietala (continued); Side B - Erwin Niva (American)

ID: 2009-025/038(02)

Date: 11 Aug. 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

Title: Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Side A - Erwin Niva (continued); Side B - Lauri Kurikka (American)

ID: 2009-025/038(03)

Date: 12 Aug. 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/038(04) - Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Side A - Lauri Kurikka (continued); Side B - Harold Hietala (Canadian in Zhalna)

Title: Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Side A - Lauri Kurikka (continued); Side B - Harold Hietala (Canadian in Zhalna)

ID: 2009-025/038(04)

Date: 12 Aug. 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Side A - Harold Hietala (continued); Side B - Martta Laitinen (Lehto) (Canadian in Petrozavodsk)

ID: 2009-025/038(05)

Date: 12-13 Aug. 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/038(06)

Date: 17-18 Jan. 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Sides A and B - continuation of Martta Laitinen interviews in Petrozavodsk

ID: 2009-025/038(07)

Date: 13 Aug. 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/038(08)

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette
Item: 2009-025/038(09) - Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Sides A and B - Interviews with Sirkka Rikki

Title: Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Sides A and B - Interviews with Sirkka Rikki

ID: 2009-025/038(09)

Date: 13 Aug. 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/038(10) - Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Sides A and B - Interviews with Sirkka Rikki (continued)

Title: Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Sides A and B - Interviews with Sirkka Rikki (continued)

ID: 2009-025/038(10)

Date: 13 Aug. 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)
Item: 2009-025/038(11) - Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Sides A and B - Vieno Zlobina Ahokas (left to Sade commune from Kirkland Lake)

Title: Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Sides A and B - Vieno Zlobina Ahokas (left to Sade commune from Kirkland Lake)

ID: 2009-025/038(11)

Date: 3 Nov. 1989 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/038(12) - Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Sides A and B - Vieno Zlobina Ahokas (continued)

Title: Research projects: Karelia: taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE]: Sides A and B - Vieno Zlobina Ahokas (continued)

ID: 2009-025/038(12)

Date: 3 Nov. 1989 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Sides A and B - Saimi Lahti (Websters Corners)

ID: 2009-025/038(13)

Date: 18 Oct. 1987 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/038(14) - Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Side A - Siperia : Karkotus Siperiaan oli vaihtoehto kuolemantuomioille. Asta Heickellin ohjelma Suomen Suuriruhtinas-kunnasta pakkosiirtolaisiksi joutuneitten asuinjoiolta Lansi-Siperiassa. Radio Suomi. (Siberia - Exile to Siberia was an option to avoid the death penalty. Asta Heickell's program about Finns who were forced to emigrate to West Siberia from Finland. Radio Suomi.) Length 40 min.; Side B - Siperia - Mita viime vuosisadalla Siperiaan karkotettujen jalkelaiset tietavat Suomesta. Asta Heickellin ohjelma Lansi-Siperian jarvenkylasta. Radio Suomi. (What do the descendants of Finns exiled to Siberia in the last century know about Finland. Asta Heickell's program from a West-Siberian lake village. Radio Suomi.) Length 35 min.

Title: Research projects : Karelia : taped interviews and correspondence by Varpu Lindstrom [North American Finns in Karelia YLE project] and by Asta Heickell [interviews in Siberia for YLE] : Side A - Siperia : Karkotus Siperiaan oli vaihtoehto kuolemantuomioille. Asta Heickellin ohjelma Suomen Suuriruhtinas-kunnasta pakkosiirtolaisiksi joutuneitten asuinjoiolta Lansi-Siperiassa. Radio Suomi. (Siberia - Exile to Siberia was an option to avoid the death penalty. Asta Heickell's program about Finns who were forced to emigrate to West Siberia from Finland. Radio Suomi.) Length 40 min.; Side B - Siperia - Mita viime vuosisadalla Siperiaan karkotettujen jalkelaiset tietavat Suomesta. Asta Heickellin ohjelma Lansi-Siperian jarvenkylasta. Radio Suomi. (What do the descendants of Finns exiled to Siberia
in the last century know about Finland. Asta Heickell's program from a West-Siberian lake village. Radio Suomi.) Length 35 min.

ID: 2009-025/038(14)

Date: 17, 24 Aug. 1991 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/038(15)

Date: 31 Aug. 1991, 14 Sept. 1991 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)


York University Archives & Special Collections (CTASC)
(Men of Grano in Siberia relate how the Finnish church building was found.) Length 40 min.; Side B - Kesaviers. Unkarilainen Endre Gombar kertoo, miten hanesta tuli suomalaisen kirjallisuuden tuntija. Asta Heickellin ohjelma. (Summer visitor. Hungarian Endre Gombar relates how he became an expert on Finnish literature. Asta Heickell's program.) length 40 min.

ID: 2009-025/038(16)

Date: 4 Aug. 1991, 21 Sept. 1991 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Sound recording (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/038(17)
File: 2009-025/039(01) - Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 13, correspondence relating to "Sosialismin voittokulku Karjalassa" ("The triumph of socialism in Soviet Karelia") - correspondence, notes, etc.

Title: Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 13, correspondence relating to "Sosialismin voittokulku Karjalassa" ("The triumph of socialism in Soviet Karelia") - correspondence, notes, etc.

ID: 2009-025/039(01)

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 14, letter by A. Kari re Thunder Bay financing of the early movement to Karelia.

ID: 2009-025/039(02)

Date: Aug. 1931 (date of creation)

Publication status: Draft

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/039(03) - Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 15, Wirta-Sundqvist correspondence re conditions and history project

Title: Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 15, Wirta-Sundqvist correspondence re conditions and history project

ID: 2009-025/039(03)

Date: 1932 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 16, "Neuvosto-Karjalan XV-vuotiselta taipaleelta" ("15 years of Soviet Karelian advancement") typed manuscript

ID: 2009-025/039(04)

Date: 1935 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/039(05) - Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 17, Investigation group's correspondence from tour of Karelia

Title: Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 17, Investigation group's correspondence from tour of Karelia
ID: 2009-025/039(05)
Date: 1935 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

File: 2009-025/039(06) - Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 18, Reports of the Finnish Canadian investigation group's tour of Karelia

Title: Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 18, Reports of the Finnish Canadian investigation group's tour of Karelia
ID: 2009-025/039(06)
Date: 1935 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 19, Sundqvist G., "Socialismin voittokulku Karjalassa" (The triumph of socialism in Karelia") Vapaus Press
ID: 2009-025/039(07)

Date: 1935 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/039(08) - Research projects: Karelia: Information from Archives of Canada: MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 33, letter from Sundqvist re Karelia applications

Title: Research projects: Karelia: Information from Archives of Canada: MG 28 V46 vol 17 file 33, letter from Sundqvist re Karelia applications

ID: 2009-025/039(08)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/039(09) - Research projects: Karelia: Information from Archives of Canada: MG 28 V46 vol 18 file 37, Minutes of Neuvostotrusti #2, Petroskoi, funding request

Title: Research projects: Karelia: Information from Archives of Canada: MG 28 V46 vol 18 file 37, Minutes of Neuvostotrusti #2, Petroskoi, funding request

ID: 2009-025/039(09)

Date: July 1931 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

Title: Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : MG 28 V46 vol 18 files 38 and 39, Karelia investigation minutes, request for materials and response.

ID: 2009-025/039(10)

Date: 1933 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/039(11) - Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : Evgeny Efremkin's research file from the Communist Party archives

Title: Research projects : Karelia : Information from Archives of Canada : Evgeny Efremkin's research file from the Communist Party archives

ID: 2009-025/039(11)

Date: 1929-1931 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : information from the Archives of Ontario : Soviet Karelian technical aid recruitment letter

ID: 2009-025/040(01)
Date: 24 Apr. 1933 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/040(02) - Research projects: Karelia: information from the Archives of Ontario: FOC McIntosh Springs minute book: "Permission to go to Karelia"

Title: Research projects: Karelia: information from the Archives of Ontario: FOC McIntosh Springs minute book: "Permission to go to Karelia"

ID: 2009-025/040(02)

Date: Mar. 1932 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects: Karelia: information from the Archives of Ontario: Karelia Movement: negative press clippings from Vapaa Sana and Canadian Uutiset

ID: 2009-025/040(03)

Date: 1940 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/040(04) - Research projects : Karelia : information from Lakehead University archives : Samira Saramo research file : Lakehead University archives
Title: Research projects : Karelia : information from Lakehead University archives : Samira Saramo research file : Lakehead University archives
ID: 2009-025/040(04)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status: Draft
Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/040(05) - Research projects : Karelia : information from Suomi College (Finlandia University Archives) : Information on Kaarlo Makinen, Manuscript by Mary Lou Niemi "The lost families, the Onni Rantas and the Matt Waisanens", permission letter, copies from US Finnish newspapers with information on Soviet Karelia
Title: Research projects : Karelia : information from Suomi College (Finlandia University Archives) : Information on Kaarlo Makinen, Manuscript by Mary Lou Niemi "The lost families, the Onni Rantas and the Matt Waisanens", permission letter, copies from US Finnish newspapers with information on Soviet Karelia
ID: 2009-025/040(05)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status: Draft
Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/040(06) - Research projects : Karelia : other archival research : Communist party archives (research notes of various collections) Varpu Lindstrom
Title: Research projects : Karelia : other archival research : Communist party archives (research notes of various collections) Varpu Lindstrom
File: 2009-025/040(07) - Research projects : Karelia : other archival research : News article from Finland about a new CD with information about Stalin's victims

Title: Research projects : Karelia : other archival research : News article from Finland about a new CD with information about Stalin's victims

ID: 2009-025/040(07)

Date: 2004 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/040(08)

Date: 2004-2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

Title: Research projects: Karelia: Karelian exodus, Journal of Finnish Studies, special issue information: Karelian exodus - rough articles, etc.
ID: 2009-025/040(09)
Date: 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: Karelian exodus, Journal of Finnish Studies, special issue information: Karelia maps
ID: 2009-025/040(10)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: newspaper research re: Soviet Karelia: Vapaus, original newspaper
ID: 2009-025/040(11)
Date: 26 Apr. 1937 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : newspaper research re: Soviet Karelia : Vapaus, typed notes by Varpu Lindstrom
ID: 2009-025/040(12)
Date: Jan. 1931-Jan. 1932 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : newspaper research re: Soviet Karelia : Vapaus, photocopies
ID: 2009-025/040(13)
Date: 1930 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : newspaper research re: Soviet Karelia : Vapaus, photocopies
ID: 2009-025/040(14)
Date: 1931 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : newspaper research re: Soviet Karelia : Vapaus, photocopies
ID: 2009-025/040(15)
Date: 1937 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : newspaper research re: Soviet Karelia : Young worker, photocopies
ID: 2009-025/040(16)
Date: 1931 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

Title: Research projects : Karelia : newspaper research re: Soviet Karelia : Tyomies, research notes by Varpu Lindstrom
ID: 2009-025/040(17)
Date: 1931 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : newspaper research re: Soviet Karelia : The Worker - photocopies
ID: 2009-025/040(18)
Date: 1934-1935 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/041(01) - Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Lehesvirta, copy of the diary of the warden of Petrozavodsk prison during WWII

Title: Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Lehesvirta, copy of the diary of the warden of Petrozavodsk prison during WWII
ID: 2009-025/041(01)
Physical description: 1 compact disc

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/041(02) - Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Mayme Sevander tapes - Sevander interview in Petrozavdsk (cut from "Letters from Karelia" final version)

Title: Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Mayme Sevander tapes - Sevander interview in Petrozavdsk (cut from "Letters from Karelia" final version)

ID: 2009-025/041(02)
Date: 2002 (date of creation)
Physical description: 2 DVDs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Mayme Sevander documentary

ID: 2009-025/041(03)
Physical description: 1 videocassette: VHS

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)

Title: Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Antti Valikangas - rough footage of Karelia with notes "Expatriotes"

ID: 2009-025/041(04)

Physical description: 1 videocassette: VHS

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/041(05) - Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Heino family farm - containing information about departure to Karelia

Title: Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Heino family farm - containing information about departure to Karelia

ID: 2009-025/041(05)

Physical description: 1 DVD

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Digital photographs taken by Varpu Lindstrom in Karelia, village of Kintasavo, city of Petrozavodsk, Red Pine cemetery and Kontupohja

ID: 2009-025/041(06)

Date: Oct. 2002 (date of creation)

Physical description: 4 DVDs
Publication status: Draft

Access points: • Moving images (documentary form)


Title: Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Carelia Calls (Karjala Kutsuu) Aino and Eino Streng in 1932, NTSC/VHS/DUB

ID: 2009-025/041(07)

Date: 1932 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 videocassette: VHS

Publication status: Draft

Access points: • Moving images (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/041(08) - Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Anita Hokkanen Middleton, producer, "The Survivors: North American Finns in Stalin's Russia". Consists of interviews that were also used for the SSHRC research project.

Title: Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Anita Hokkanen Middleton, producer, "The Survivors: North American Finns in Stalin's Russia". Consists of interviews that were also used for the SSHRC research project.

ID: 2009-025/041(08)

Physical description: 1 videocassette: VHS

Publication status: Draft

Access points: • Moving images (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Petroskoin Kansallinen Teatteri - History of the Petrozavodsk National Theatre with note from Eila Lahti-Argutina

ID: 2009-025/041(09)

Date: 2007 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 DVD

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Ulkosuomalaisen Tarina - Story of an Expatriate Finn, biography and family story of Eila Lahti-Argutina, Filmihalli with Varpu Lindstrom's notes.

ID: 2009-025/041(10)

Physical description: 1 videocassette : VHS

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/041(11) - Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : "They took my father", Album #305 documentary in English with Varpu Lindstrom's notes

Title: Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : "They took my father", Album #305 documentary in English with Varpu Lindstrom's notes

Title: Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Mayme Sevander "Isien Teilla" (In fathers' footsteps") documentary film mainly in Finnish with Varpu Lindstrom's notes.

ID: 2009-025/041(12)

Physical description: 1 videocassette: VHS

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/042(01) - Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Punalippu, photocopies

Title: Research projects: Karelia: documentary films and digital photographs: Punalippu, photocopies

ID: 2009-025/042(01)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/042(02) - Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Karelia clippings

Title: Research projects : Karelia : documentary films and digital photographs : Karelia clippings
ID: 2009-025/042(02)
Date: 1994, 2002 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : Journals : "Karelia Fever", Mattson article in Raivaaja
ID: 2009-025/042(03)
Date: 2006 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Elina Sana, "The extradited. Finlands extraditions to the Gestapo", book review
ID: 2009-025/042(04)
Date: 2003 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:


ID: 2009-025/042(05)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/042(06) - Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MIK Books and movies, data on individuals, notes and summaries - Evgeny

Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MIK Books and movies, data on individuals, notes and summaries - Evgeny

ID: 2009-025/042(06)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Karelia : missing relatives, correspondence

ID: 2009-025/042(07)
Date: 2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : NEH application with Peter Kivisto - not granted : "Finnish-Americans in Soviet Karelia"

ID: 2009-025/042(08)

Date: 2007 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Missing in Karelia : consent forms

ID: 2009-025/042(09)

Date: 2008-2009 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

See also 2012-007/002.

Publication status:

Draft

Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Marilyn Loos collection : photographs of the Lindstrom family

ID: 2009-025/042(10)

Date: 2009 (date of creation)

Physical description: 10 photographs

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Marilee Coughlin - Karl Berg correspondence (includes photo reproductions)

ID: 2009-025/042(11)

Date: [between 1932-1940], 2008 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Nancy Mattson, collection of original letters from Canada around 1909, some letters from Karelia in 1930

York University Archives & Special Collections (CTASC)
varpu lindstrom fonds

ID: 2009-025/042(12)
Date: [ca. 1909], [193-] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects: Karelia: miscellaneous: MIK [Missing in Karelia] Archives, Ottawa, Evgeni, E.
ID: 2009-025/042(13)
Date: 2007-2009 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/042(14) - Research projects: Karelia: miscellaneous: Research for MIK potential papers (Evgeni) Comintern fonds

Title: Research projects: Karelia: miscellaneous: Research for MIK potential papers (Evgeni) Comintern fonds
ID: 2009-025/042(14)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/042(15) - Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Jim Newland (Uusimaa) - letter requesting information on a relative

Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Jim Newland (Uusimaa) - letter requesting information on a relative

ID: 2009-025/042(15)

Date: 2009 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/042(16) - Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Toivo, Veikko, Huld and Vester Sillanpaa - information on them

Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Toivo, Veikko, Huld and Vester Sillanpaa - information on them

ID: 2009-025/042(16)

Date: 2009 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : Yrjo Kuusiniemi - correspondence from relative Lauren Vary

ID: 2009-025/042(17)

Date: 2009 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/042(18) - Research projects: Karelia: miscellaneous: Kullervo Hamalainen - correspondence for information on him by Anna Alexanderson

Title: Research projects: Karelia: miscellaneous: Kullervo Hamalainen - correspondence for information on him by Anna Alexanderson

ID: 2009-025/042(18)

Date: 2009 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects: Karelia: miscellaneous: Outline for planned book "Canadian Victims of Stalin's Purges in Soviet Karelia"

ID: 2009-025/042(19)

Date: 2009 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/042(20) - Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MIK transfer of funds

Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MIK transfer of funds
ID: 2009-025/042(20)
Date: 2009 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/043(01) - Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : S. Saramo's notes from LAC trip : Lots of names

Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : S. Saramo's notes from LAC trip : Lots of names
ID: 2009-025/043(01)
Date: Apr. 2009 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/043(02)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MG 28, V46, vol.7, file 1 - TPK minutes : select NK mentions only (S. Saramo)

ID: 2009-025/043(03)

Date: 1931-1932 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MG 28, V46, vol.7, file 2 - TPK minutes : Karelia mentions only (S. Saramo)

ID: 2009-025/043(04)

Date: 1933 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : LAC, MG 28, V46, vol.5, file 38 - National Convention : June 6-10th (S. Saramo)

ID: 2009-025/043(05)

Date: 1931 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points: Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : LAC, MG 28, V46, vol.5, file 41 - National Convention : June 14-17, Toronto (S. Saramo)

ID: 2009-025/043(06)

Date: 1933 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points: Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MG 28, V46, vol.17, file 36 - Two letters from Sundquist to branches (S. Saramo)

ID: 2009-025/043(07)

Date: 1932 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : CSJ Toronto minutes : Karelia mentions (S. Saramo)
ID: 2009-025/043(08)
Date: 1933-1935 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/043(09)
Date: 1929-1933 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MG 28, V46, vol.7, file 3 - TPK minutes : Karelia mentions only (S. Saramo)

ID: 2009-025/043(10)

Date: 1934 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MG 28, V46, Vol.7, file 4 - TPK minutes : Karelia mentions only (S. Saramo)

ID: 2009-025/043(11)

Date: 1935 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MG 28, V46, vol.18, file 1 - Three letters re: Karelia (S. Saramo)

ID: 2009-025/043(12)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MG 28, V46, vol.35, file 28 - CSJ PA district meeting (S. Saramo)

ID: 2009-025/043(13)

Date: 25 Sept. 1935 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research projects : Karelia : miscellaneous : MG 28, V46, vol.187, file 18 - PA Exec. minutes : names approved : see also S. Saramo's notes from LAC visit 04/09

ID: 2009-025/043(14)

Date: 1930-1935 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/044(01) - Media projects : Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects : Dovey Productions documentation : Finnish women's history in Canada television documentary proposal
Title: Media projects : Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects : Dovey Productions documentation : Finnish women's history in Canada television documentary proposal

ID: 2009-025/044(01)

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/044(02) - Media projects : Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects : Hannele Halm : documentary film proposal and correspondence

Title: Media projects : Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects : Hannele Halm : documentary film proposal and correspondence

ID: 2009-025/044(02)

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/044(03) - Media projects : Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects : Stefan Randstrom : TV documentary proposal correspondence

Title: Media projects : Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects : Stefan Randstrom : TV documentary proposal correspondence

ID: 2009-025/044(03)

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/044(04) - Media projects: Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects: Sorry Wrong Planet: film project: clippings

Title: Media projects: Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects: Sorry Wrong Planet: film project: clippings
ID: 2009-025/044(04)
Date: 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/044(05) - Media projects: Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects: Finlandia TV - publicity

Title: Media projects: Finnish Canadian radio and TV association (TV Finlandia) and programs and other Canadian media projects: Finlandia TV - publicity
ID: 2009-025/044(05)
Date: 1981 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/044(06) - Media projects : National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects : Cronvall Marjatta, YLE (NBF) : correspondence

Title: Media projects : National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects : Cronvall Marjatta, YLE (NBF) : correspondence
ID: 2009-025/044(06)
Date: 1997 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects : Asta Heickell : Canada series, YLE press release and feedback
ID: 2009-025/044(07)
Date: 1982-1990 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/044(08) - Media projects : National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects : Asta Heickell : correspondence and research material - war years

Title: Media projects : National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects : Asta Heickell : correspondence and research material - war years
ID: 2009-025/044(08)
Date: 1991-1994 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/044(09) - Media projects: National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects: New Finland, Saskatchewan: TV show, article and photographs

Title: Media projects: National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects: New Finland, Saskatchewan: TV show, article and photographs

ID: 2009-025/044(09)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
3 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects: National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects: Yleisradio manuscripts: "Amerikan Antti" and "Kalevan Kansan Marssi"

ID: 2009-025/044(10)

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/044(11) - Media projects : National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects : We Dare to Dream : Karvonen correspondence

Title: Media projects : National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects : We Dare to Dream : Karvonen correspondence
ID: 2009-025/044(11)
Date: 2006 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects : Mother Tongue : film project
ID: 2009-025/044(12)
Date: 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 compact disc

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/044(13) - Media projects : National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects : Tastula Sutragetteja ja lannen lokateita (Suffragettes and loggers)

Title: Media projects : National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects : Tastula Sutragetteja ja lannen lokateita (Suffragettes and loggers)
ID: 2009-025/044(13)
Date: 1995 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 videocassette : VHS
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/044(14) - Media projects : National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects : Interview with Hellen Tarvainen

Title: Media projects : National Broadcasting Company of Finland (YLE) projects : Interview with Hellen Tarvainen

ID: 2009-025/044(14)

Date: 1995 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 videocassette : VHS

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/045(01) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Finlandia : Christmas special : tape, approx. 53:00

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Finlandia : Christmas special : tape, approx. 53:00

ID: 2009-025/045(01)

Date: 28 Nov. 1977 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 video reel

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)
Item: 2009-025/045(02) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Finlandia : tape, approx. 29:20

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Finlandia : tape, approx. 29:20

ID: 2009-025/045(02)

Date: 20 June 1977 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 video reel

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Moving images (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(01) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Laukkanen, M. : Ministeri Judy Erola : TV2 (Finland)

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Laukkanen, M. : Ministeri Judy Erola : TV2 (Finland)

ID: 2009-025/046(01)

Date: 1984 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 videocassette : VHS

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Moving images (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(02) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Lampela, Prisma : TV2 (Finland): This program was interviewed by Lampela with V.L about hand-written Finnish Canadian newspapers
Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Lampela, Prisma : TV2 (Finland): This program was interviewed by Lampela with V.L about hand-written Finnish Canadian newspapers

ID: 2009-025/046(02)
Date: 1987 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 videocassette : VHS

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/046(03) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Juuret Suomessa - paajuhla (Roots in Finland, main celebration) : includes Lindstrom's 10 minute keynote speech on behalf of all the ex-patriate Finns : Helsinki

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Juuret Suomessa - paajuhla (Roots in Finland, main celebration) : includes Lindstrom's 10 minute keynote speech on behalf of all the ex-patriate Finns : Helsinki

ID: 2009-025/046(03)
Date: 2 Aug. 1992 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 videocassette : VHS

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/046(04) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Tape of YLE interview with Dr. Lindstrom

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Tape of YLE interview with Dr. Lindstrom

ID: 2009-025/046(04)
Physical description: 1 audio cassette
Item: 2009-025/046(05) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Asta Heicell : taped interviews and completed radio programs with VL

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Asta Heicell : taped interviews and completed radio programs with VL

ID: 2009-025/046(05)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(06) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Asta Heickell : taped interviews and completed radio programs with VL

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Asta Heickell : taped interviews and completed radio programs with VL

ID: 2009-025/046(06)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Sound recording (documentary form)
Access points:

- Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(07) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Asta Heickell : program on "Defiant Sisters", Uhmattaret : broadcast by YLE

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Asta Heickell : program on "Defiant Sisters", Uhmattaret : broadcast by YLE

ID: 2009-025/046(07)

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(08) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Finns in Canada - program from New Finland, Saskatchewan

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Finns in Canada - program from New Finland, Saskatchewan

ID: 2009-025/046(08)

Date: 1983 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(09) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Finns in Canada, Parry Sound : Karl Lindstrom and Anni Saksinen
Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Finns in Canada, Parry Sound : Karl Lindstrom and Anni Saksinen

ID: 2009-025/046(09)

Date: 1983 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(10) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Interview with Judy Erola by VL - program

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Interview with Judy Erola by VL - program

ID: 2009-025/046(10)

Date: 1983 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(11) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : "Doghouses" (side A) and "I Won't be a Slave (side B) : VL

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : "Doghouses" (side A) and "I Won't be a Slave (side B) : VL

ID: 2009-025/046(11)

Date: 1987 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(12) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Native Canadians - program : VL

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Native Canadians - program : VL

ID: 2009-025/046(12)

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(13) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Native Women's Revolution - program : VL

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Native Women's Revolution - program : VL

ID: 2009-025/046(13)

Date: 1989 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(14) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Klondyke Women : rough tape : VL
Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Klondyke Women : rough tape : VL

ID: 2009-025/046(14)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
  Draft

Access points:
  • Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(15) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Klondyke Women : program : VL

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Klondyke Women : program : VL

ID: 2009-025/046(15)

Date: 1987 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
  Draft

Access points:
  • Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(16) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Juho Mustonen Story : with Mauri Jalava : program

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Juho Mustonen Story : with Mauri Jalava : program

ID: 2009-025/046(16)

Date: 1987 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Item: 2009-025/046(17) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Aids : VL : program

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Aids : VL : program

ID: 2009-025/046(17)

Date: 1987 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/046(18) - TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Jouka Alkio : YLE program

Title: TV Finlandia programs, 1977, two 55 min. Programs produced by Metro Cable (films) : Jouka Alkio : YLE program

ID: 2009-025/046(18)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/047(01) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Aate Pitkanen [includes copies of film proposal, working scripts, back up material, photo reproductions, document translations, etc.]
Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Aate Pitkanen
[includes copies of film proposal, working scripts, back up material, photo reproductions, document translations, etc.]

ID: 2009-025/047(01)

Date: [1921?]-[2005?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/047(02) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Letters from Karelia : research correspondences

Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Letters from Karelia : research correspondences

ID: 2009-025/047(02)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/047(03) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Aate Pitkanen interview

Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Aate Pitkanen interview

ID: 2009-025/047(03)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Musical selections, lyrics : Letters from Karelia
ID: 2009-025/047(04)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/047(05) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Sanna Konnasto - film project : Kelly Saxberg

Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Sanna Konnasto - film project : Kelly Saxberg
ID: 2009-025/047(05)
Date: 2000 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/047(06) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Kuzmina correspondence

Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Kuzmina correspondence
ID: 2009-025/047(06)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/047(07) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Letters from Karelia - Narration drafts
Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Letters from Karelia - Narration drafts
ID: 2009-025/047(07)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/047(08) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Letters from Karelia : Narration/Subtitles
Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Letters from Karelia : Narration/Subtitles
ID: 2009-025/047(08)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/047(09) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : NFB Translation
Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : NFB Translation
ID: 2009-025/047(09)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/048(01) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : L-K proposals and plans

Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : L-K proposals and plans
ID: 2009-025/048(01)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/048(02) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Vitaly research L-K

Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Vitaly research L-K
ID: 2009-025/048(02)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/048(03) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Karelia research ; NFB expenses
Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Karelia research ; NFB expenses
ID: 2009-025/048(03)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/048(04) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Letters from Karelia : shooting schedules

Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Letters from Karelia : shooting schedules
ID: 2009-025/048(04)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/048(05) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Karelia research : rough drafts and articles by VL

Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Karelia research : rough drafts and articles by VL
ID: 2009-025/048(05)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/048(06) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Poem: Karjalaan Lahteville (Poem to those leaving to Soviet Karelia)

Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Poem: Karjalaan Lahteville (Poem to those leaving to Soviet Karelia)
ID: 2009-025/048(06)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/048(07) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Documents : Letters from Karelia and various Finn files : from Kelly Saxberg

Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Documents : Letters from Karelia and various Finn files : from Kelly Saxberg
ID: 2009-025/048(07)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/048(08) - Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Documents : Letters from Karelia and various Finn files : from Kelly Saxberg

Title: Media projects : National Film Board of Canada : Letters from Karelia project : Documents : Letters from Karelia and various Finn files : from Kelly Saxberg
ID: 2009-025/048(08)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : feedback and reviews
ID: 2009-025/049(01)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : press
ID: 2009-025/049(02)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : Ari Lahdekorpi (Music) publicity

ID: 2009-025/049(03)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : posters, postcard, VHS jacket

ID: 2009-025/049(04)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : press while shooting

ID: 2009-025/049(05)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : schedule of screenings
ID: 2009-025/049(06)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/049(07)
Date: 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/049(08) - Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Calgary Film Festival

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Calgary Film Festival
ID: 2009-025/049(08)
Date: 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Letters from Karelia: Ithica, University of Cornell

ID: 2009-025/049(09)

Date: 23 Oct. 2004 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Letters from Canada, Petrozavodsk: Russian premiere

ID: 2009-025/049(10)

Date: 22 Nov. 2004 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia - York : Toronto premiere
ID: 2009-025/049(11)
Date: 22 Nov. 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : Innis College, University of Toronto
ID: 2009-025/049(12)
Date: 23 Nov. 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : Montreal
ID: 2009-025/049(13)
Date: 15 Jan. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Letters from Karelia: Ottawa
ID: 2009-025/049(14)
Date: 16 Jan. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Letters from Karelia: York
ID: 2009-025/049(15)
Date: 19 Jan. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Freedom Cinema Festival
ID: 2009-025/049(16)
Date: 25-30 Jan. 2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : Russian community
ID: 2009-025/049(17)
Date: 29 Jan. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/049(18)
Date: 3 Feb. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Lake Worth / Karelia
ID: 2009-025/049(19)
Date: 8 Feb. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/049(20) - Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Puerto Rico University of Mayaguez

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Puerto Rico University of Mayaguez
ID: 2009-025/049(20)
Date: 15 Feb. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/049(21)
Date: 24-27 Feb. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : York
ID: 2009-025/049(22)
Date: 8 Mar. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/049(23) - Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : Key West

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : Key West
ID: 2009-025/049(23)
Date: 22 Mar. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : University of Indiana
ID: 2009-025/049(24)
Date: 8 Apr. 2005 (date of creation)
File: 2009-025/049(25) - Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Minnesota Film Festival

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Minnesota Film Festival
ID: 2009-025/049(25)
Date: 1-16 Apr. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/049(26) - Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : River Run Festival

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : River Run Festival
ID: 2009-025/049(26)
Date: Apr. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Letters from Karelia: West Newton, MA

ID: 2009-025/049(27)

Date: 23 Apr. 2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Letters from Karelia: SASS

ID: 2009-025/049(28)

Date: 5-7 May 2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Letters from Karelia: Villa Harmony, Beaverton

ID: 2009-025/049(29)

Date: 20 May 2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

.................................................................................................................................


**Title:** Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : CHA [Canadian Historical Association]

**ID:** 2009-025/049(30)

**Date:** 30 May – 1 June 2005 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

.................................................................................................................................


**Title:** Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : CBC - Ontario morning interview with Ted Barris

**ID:** 2009-025/049(31)

**Date:** 29 July 2005 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

.................................................................................................................................


**Title:** Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia on TV, History Television
File: 2009-025/049(33) - Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Maclean's article Letters from Karelia

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Maclean's article Letters from Karelia
ID: 2009-025/049(33)
Date: 1 Aug. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia/Marquette
ID: 2009-025/049(34)
Date: 10-14 Aug. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Finland premiere

ID: 2009-025/049(35)

Date: Aug.-Sept. 2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Beaverton Thorah : Eldon History Society

ID: 2009-025/049(36)

Date: 10 Sept. 2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Letters from Karelia : Vancouver

ID: 2009-025/050(01)

Date: 11 Sept. 2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/050(02) - Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : YLE TV screening in Finland

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : YLE TV screening in Finland
ID: 2009-025/050(02)
Date: 25 Sept. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/050(03)
Date: 6 Oct. 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : New Paltz, NY
ID: 2009-025/050(04)
Date: 7 Oct. 2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Letters from Karelia: Blizzard Awards
ID: 2009-025/050(05)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media projects: Letters from Karelia: publicity: Gemini nomination and 21st Gemini souvenir programs and press
ID: 2009-025/050(06)
Date: 2006 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Media projects : Letters from Karelia : publicity : Publicity - letters from Karelia
ID: 2009-025/050(07)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Letters from Karelia
ID: 2009-025/050(08)
Date: 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 videocassette : Betacam SP

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/051(01) - Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Mayme Sevander interviews

Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Mayme Sevander interviews
ID: 2009-025/051(01)
Physical description: 1 DVD

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:

- Moving images (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/051(02) - Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : First rough assembly for Letters from Karelia

Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : First rough assembly for Letters from Karelia

ID: 2009-025/051(02)

Date: 1 Mar. 2003 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 videocassette : VHS

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Moving images (documentary form)


Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Uncut Finnish scenes

ID: 2009-025/051(03)

Physical description: 1 videocassette : VHS

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 3

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

- Moving images (documentary form)


Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Uncut Finnish scenes
Item: 2009-025/051(05) - Media Projects: Letters from Karelia: audio-visual and digital material: Uncut Finnish scenes

Title: Media Projects: Letters from Karelia: audio-visual and digital material: Uncut Finnish scenes

ID: 2009-025/051(05)

Physical description: 1 videocassette : VHS

Note [generalNote]:

3 of 3

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Moving images (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/051(06) - Media Projects: Letters from Karelia: audio-visual and digital material: Uncut Russian scenes

Title: Media Projects: Letters from Karelia: audio-visual and digital material: Uncut Russian scenes

ID: 2009-025/051(06)

Physical description: 1 videocassette : VHS

Publication status:

Draft
Access points:

- Moving images (documentary form)

---

**Item: 2009-025/051(07) - Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : "Aate: The Life and Death of the Karelian Dream" (working title) : first full draft, 95 minutes with 20 minutes yet to be cut**

**Title:** Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : "Aate: The Life and Death of the Karelian Dream" (working title) : first full draft, 95 minutes with 20 minutes yet to be cut

**ID:** 2009-025/051(07)

**Physical description:** 1 videocassette : VHS

**Publication status:** Draft

Access points:

- Moving images (documentary form)

---

**Item: 2009-025/051(08) - Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Taped YLE radio program : Vanki Pitkasen kirje Aanislinnasta (letter from prisoner Pitkanen from Petrozavodsk) by Jukka Lhesvirta**

**Title:** Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Taped YLE radio program : Vanki Pitkasen kirje Aanislinnasta (letter from prisoner Pitkanen from Petrozavodsk) by Jukka Lhesvirta

**ID:** 2009-025/051(08)

**Date:** 28 Nov. 2000 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 audio cassette

**Publication status:** Draft

Access points:

- Sound recording (documentary form)

---

**Item: 2009-025/051(09) - Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Taped YLE radio program by Jukka Lhesvirta : Aate ja Antii Pitkasen jaljilla (Following the footsteps of Aate and Antti Pitkanen)**
Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Taped YLE radio program by Jukka Lhesvirta : Aate ja Antii Pitkasen jaljilla (Following the footsteps of Aate and Antti Pitkanen)

ID: 2009-025/051(09)
Date: 5 Dec. 2000 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/051(10) - Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : "The Lost Canadian" : parts 1 and 2, 72 minute version (unfinished)

Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : "The Lost Canadian" : parts 1 and 2, 72 minute version (unfinished)
ID: 2009-025/051(10)
Physical description: 1 DVD

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Moving images (documentary form)


Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Letters from Karelia : 90 minute version, part 1 (unfinished)
ID: 2009-025/051(11)
Date: Jan. 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 DVD
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 2

Title: Media Projects: Letters from Karelia: audio-visual and digital material: Letters from Karelia: 90 minute version, part 2 (unfinished)

ID: 2009-025/051(12)

Date: Jan. 2004 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 DVD

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Moving images (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/051(13) - Media Projects: Letters from Karelia: audio-visual and digital material: CBC radio interviews with Kelly Saxberg

Title: Media Projects: Letters from Karelia: audio-visual and digital material: CBC radio interviews with Kelly Saxberg

ID: 2009-025/051(13)

Date: 13-14, 16 Jan. 2003 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 audio cassette

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Sound recording (documentary form)

Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Letters from Karelia : photos from Kelly Saxberg

ID: 2009-025/051(14)

Physical description: 1 compact disc

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Graphic material (documentary form)


Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Letters from Karelia : photos [from Kelly Saxberg]

ID: 2009-025/051(15)

Physical description: 1 compact disc

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Graphic material (documentary form)

Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Letters from Karelia : music archives and photos [from Kelly Saxberg]

ID: 2009-025/051(16)

Physical description: 1 compact disc

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)
• Sound recording (documentary form)


Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Taimi Davis : interviews by Kelly Saxberg and Varpu Lindstrom

ID: 2009-025/051(17)

Date: 2000-2001 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 compact disc

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Sound recording (documentary form)


Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Taimi Davis : interviews by Kelly Saxberg and Varpu Lindstrom (duplicate)

ID: 2009-025/051(18)

Date: 2000-2001 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 compact disc

Publication status:
Access points:
  • Sound recording (documentary form)


Title: Media Projects: Letters from Karelia: audio-visual and digital material: Kelly Saxberg: interview Varpu Lindstrom

ID: 2009-025/051(19)

Date: 2001 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 compact disc

Publication status:
  Draft

Access points:
  • Sound recording (documentary form)


Title: Media Projects: Letters from Karelia: audio-visual and digital material: Kelly Saxberg: interview Varpu Lindstrom (duplicate)

ID: 2009-025/051(20)

Date: 2001 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 compact disc

Publication status:
  Draft

Access points:
  • Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/051(21) - Media Projects: Letters from Karelia: audio-visual and digital material: Karelia interviews and Alfred Pitkanen from Kelly Saxberg
Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Karelia interviews and Alfred Pitkanen from Kelly Saxberg

ID: 2009-025/051(21)

Date: 2002 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 compact disc

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/051(22) - Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Karelia interviews with Alfred Pitkanen [from Kelly Saxberg] (duplicate)

Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Karelia interviews with Alfred Pitkanen [from Kelly Saxberg] (duplicate)

ID: 2009-025/051(22)

Date: 2002 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 compact disc

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Sound recording (documentary form)


Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Karelia 3 interviews [with Varpu Lindstrom] from Kelly Saxberg

ID: 2009-025/051(23)

Physical description: 1 compact disc

Publication status:

Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Karelia 3 - interviews with Varpu Lindstrom [from Kelly Saxberg] (duplicate)

ID: 2009-025/051(24)

Physical description: 1 compact disc

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Sound recording (documentary form)


Title: Media Projects : Letters from Karelia : audio-visual and digital material : Letters from Karelia : A National Film Board of Canada Production

ID: 2009-025/051(25)

Date: 2004 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 DVD

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Moving images (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/052(01) - Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Petty cash ledger : not identified anywhere but likely belongs to Canada-Finland Aid Society
Title: Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Petty cash ledger : not identified anywhere but likely belongs to Canada-Finland Aid Society

ID: 2009-025/052(01)

Date: 20 Apr. 1946 – 9 Jan. 1948 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/052(02) - Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Subscription list (Vancouver) : other information scattered throughout ledger : likely belongs to Canada-Finland Aid Society

Title: Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Subscription list (Vancouver) : other information scattered throughout ledger : likely belongs to Canada-Finland Aid Society

ID: 2009-025/052(02)

Date: 7 May 1946 - 14 Nov. 1947 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/052(03) - Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Receipt book [Finnish Aid?] : back of ledger - records of clothing sent to Finland

Title: Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Receipt book [Finnish Aid?] : back of ledger - records of clothing sent to Finland

ID: 2009-025/052(03)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/052(04) - Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Clippings from "Vapaus" - re: Canada-Finland Aid Society

Title: Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Clippings from "Vapaus" - re: Canada-Finland Aid Society
ID: 2009-025/052(04)
Date: 1946 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/052(05) - Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Clippings from Vapaa Sana newspaper - re: Canada-Finland Aid Society activities

Title: Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Clippings from Vapaa Sana newspaper - re: Canada-Finland Aid Society activities
ID: 2009-025/052(05)
Date: [ca. 1946] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/052(06) - Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Clippings from "Vapaus" newspaper - re: activities of the Canada-Finland Aid Society

Title: Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Clippings from "Vapaus" newspaper - re: activities of the Canada-Finland Aid Society

ID: 2009-025/052(06)
Date: 4 Jan. 1947 – 28 Jan. 1948 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

File: 2009-025/052(07) - Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Clippings from "Canadan Uutiset" : mostly about Suomi Apu

Title: Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Clippings from "Canadan Uutiset" : mostly about Suomi Apu

ID: 2009-025/052(07)
Date: 10 Apr. 1946 – 4 Apr. 1948 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

File: 2009-025/052(08) - Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Financial journal for Suomi-Apu

Title: Research material : Canada-Finland Aid Society Fund (Suomi-Apu) : Financial journal for Suomi-Apu

ID: 2009-025/052(08)
Date: 9 Apr. 1946 – 12 Jan. 1948 (date of creation)
File: 2009-025/052(09) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Office subscriptions for FOC Toronto

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Office subscriptions for FOC Toronto
ID: 2009-025/052(09)
Date: 6 Jan. 1961 - Dec. 1964 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/053(01) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes
ID: 2009-025/053(01)
Date: 10 Jan. 1934 – June 1940 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 2

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/053(02) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes**

**Title:** Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes

**ID:** 2009-025/053(02)

**Date:** 10 Jan. 1934 – June 1940 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Note [generalNote]:**

2 of 2

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

  • Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/053(03) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes**

**Title:** Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes

**ID:** 2009-025/053(03)

**Date:** 10 July 1946 – 2 Oct. 1949 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Note [generalNote]:**

1 of 2

**Publication status:**

Draft

**Access points:**

  • Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/053(04) - Research material: Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers: FOC Vancouver: meeting minutes

Title: Research material: Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers: FOC Vancouver: meeting minutes

ID: 2009-025/053(04)

Date: 10 July 1946 – 2 Oct. 1949 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/053(05) - Research material: Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers: FOC Vancouver: meeting minutes

Title: Research material: Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers: FOC Vancouver: meeting minutes

ID: 2009-025/053(05)

Date: 8 Oct. 1949 – 11 Oct. 1953 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/053(06) - Research material: Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers: FOC Vancouver: meeting minutes

Title: Research material: Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers: FOC Vancouver: meeting minutes
**File: 2009-025/053(07) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes**

- **Title**: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes
- **ID**: 2009-025/053(07)
- **Date**: 8 Nov. 1953 – 12 Jan. 1958 (date of creation)
- **Physical description**: 1 folder of textual records
- **Note [generalNote]**: 2 of 2
- **Publication status**: Draft
- **Access points**: Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/053(09) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes
ID: 2009-025/053(09)
Date: 26 Jan. 1958 – 9 Aug. 1961 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
2 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/053(10) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes
ID: 2009-025/053(10)
Date: 13 Sept. 1961 – 14 July 1965 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
2 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/053(11) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes
ID: 2009-025/053(11)
Date: 11 Aug. 1965 – 12 Jan. 1969 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/053(12) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver : meeting minutes
ID: 2009-025/053(12)
Date: 13 Apr. 1971 – 8 July 1983 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/054(01) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Websters Corners local : minutes of founding meeting : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada
Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Websters Corners local : minutes of founding meeting : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada

ID: 2009-025/054(01)

Date: 2 Mar. 1919 – 20 Dec. 1925 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/054(02) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Websters Corners local : minutes of founding meeting : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Websters Corners local : minutes of founding meeting : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada

ID: 2009-025/054(02)

Date: 2 Mar. 1919 – 20 Dec. 1925 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Websters Corners membership book 1919-1924 and financial journals from Oct. 23, 1925-Jan. 9, 1932 : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada

ID: 2009-025/054(03)

Date: 1919-1932 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

1 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Websters Corners membership book 1919-1924 and financial journals from Oct. 23, 1925-Jan. 9, 1932 : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada

ID: 2009-025/054(04)

Date: 1919-1932 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/054(05) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Websters Corners : minutes of meetings : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Websters Corners : minutes of meetings : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada
ID: 2009-025/054(05)
Date: 12 Sept. 1948 – 9 Oct. 1955 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/054(06) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Rules for Websters Corners Children's Club : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Rules for Websters Corners Children's Club : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada
ID: 2009-025/054(06)
Date: 17 Sept. 1922 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/054(07) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Websters Corners Hurikunta (Entertainment Committee) : minutes of meetings : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Websters Corners Hurikunta (Entertainment Committee) : minutes of meetings : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada
ID: 2009-025/054(07)
Date: 29 Jan. 1922 – Jan. 1924 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/054(08) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Correspondence : Elspeth Munro Gardner, Notary Public, to Mr. Osmo Lahti regarding issue between FOC local 55 and 60 : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Correspondence : Elspeth Munro Gardner, Notary Public, to Mr. Osmo Lahti regarding issue between FOC local 55 and 60 : copied from originals in Library and Archives Canada
ID: 2009-025/054(08)
Date: 10 Jan. 1985 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Sointula Co-operative Store Association : Constitution and ground rules : Vapaus, Sudbury, Ontario
ID: 2009-025/054(09)
Date: 1935 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/054(10) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Vancouver Raivaaja : minutes from founding meeting

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Vancouver Raivaaja : minutes from founding meeting
ID: 2009-025/054(10)
Date: 12 Nov. 1910 – 7 Aug. 1913 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 3; originals.

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/054(11) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Vancouver Raivaaja : minutes from founding meeting

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Vancouver Raivaaja : minutes from founding meeting
ID: 2009-025/054(11)
Date: 12 Nov. 1910 – 7 Aug. 1913 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
2 of 3; originals.

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/054(12) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Vancouver Raivaaja : minutes from founding meeting

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : Vancouver Raivaaja : minutes from founding meeting
ID: 2009-025/054(12)
Date: 12 Nov. 1910 – 7 Aug. 1913 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
3 of 3; originals.

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/054(13) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver local executive committee : meeting minutes

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver local executive committee : meeting minutes
ID: 2009-025/054(13)
Date: 25 June 1911 – 23 Sept. 1918 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/054(14) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver local executive committee : meeting minutes

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada (FOC) papers : FOC Vancouver local executive committee : meeting minutes

ID: 2009-025/054(14)

Date: 25 June 1911 – 23 Sept. 1918 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 2

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada : financial records of newspapers : Financial reports for Finnish operated businesses

ID: 2009-025/055(01)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/055(02) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada : financial records of newspapers : Unidentified financial reports

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada : financial records of newspapers : Unidentified financial reports

ID: 2009-025/055(02)
Date: 1974-1981 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material: Finnish Organization of Canada: financial records of newspapers: Financial reports: Metropolitan News Agency

ID: 2009-025/055(03)

Date: 1967-1975 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material: Finnish Organization of Canada: financial records of newspapers: Financial reports: Finnish bookstore

ID: 2009-025/055(04)

Date: 1949-1967 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/055(05) - Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada : financial records of newspapers : Unidentified financial reports

Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada : financial records of newspapers : Unidentified financial reports
ID: 2009-025/055(05)
Date: 1977-1979 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Finnish Organization of Canada : financial records of newspapers : Unidentified financial reports
ID: 2009-025/055(06)
Date: 1980-1981 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/056(01) - Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Registers of Marriages from January 23, 1904 to December 15, 1904

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Registers of Marriages from January 23, 1904 to December 15, 1904
ID: 2009-025/056(01)
Date: 1904 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/056(02) - Research material: Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies): Registers of Marriages from January 17, 1905 to December 30, 1905

Title: Research material: Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies): Registers of Marriages from January 17, 1905 to December 30, 1905
ID: 2009-025/056(02)
Date: 1905 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/056(03) - Research material: Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies): Registers of Marriages from January 04, 1906 to December 27, 1906

Title: Research material: Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies): Registers of Marriages from January 04, 1906 to December 27, 1906
ID: 2009-025/056(03)
Date: 1906 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/056(04) - Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Registers of Marriages from February 03, 1907 to December 18, 1907

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Registers of Marriages from February 03, 1907 to December 18, 1907

ID: 2009-025/056(04)

Date: 1907 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/056(05) - Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Registers of Marriages from January 09, 1908 to December 31, 1908

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Registers of Marriages from January 09, 1908 to December 31, 1908

ID: 2009-025/056(05)

Date: 1908 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/056(06) - Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Registers of Marriages from January 11, 1909 to December 28, 1909
### File: 2009-025/056(06) - Research material: Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies): Registers of Marriages from January 11, 1909 to December 28, 1909

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Research material: Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies): Registers of Marriages from January 11, 1909 to December 28, 1909</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>2009-025/056(06)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1909 (date of creation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description</td>
<td>1 folder of textual records</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Publication status:** Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

### File: 2009-025/056(07) - Research material: Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies): Registers of Marriages from January 17, 1910 to November 24, 1910

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Research material: Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies): Registers of Marriages from January 17, 1910 to November 24, 1910</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>2009-025/056(07)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1910 (date of creation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description</td>
<td>1 folder of textual records</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Publication status:** Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

### File: 2009-025/056(08) - Research material: Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies): Registers of Marriages from January 11, 1911 to December 28, 1911

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Research material: Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies): Registers of Marriages from January 11, 1911 to December 28, 1911</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>2009-025/056(08)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>1911 (date of creation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description</td>
<td>1 folder of textual records</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 3, 1912 - Dec. 30, 1912

ID: 2009-025/056(09)

Date: 1912 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/056(10) - Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 4, 1913 - Dec. 30, 1913

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 4, 1913 - Dec. 30, 1913

ID: 2009-025/056(10)

Date: 1913 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 7, 1914 - Nov. 26, 1914
ID: 2009-025/056(11)
Date: 1914 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Feb. 6, 1915 - Dec. 30, 1915
ID: 2009-025/056(12)
Date: 1915 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 16, 1916 - Dec. 19, 1916
ID: 2009-025/056(13)
Date: 1916 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 30, 1917 - Dec. 29, 1917

ID: 2009-025/056(14)

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 2, 1918 - Dec. 19, 1918

ID: 2009-025/056(15)

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 4, 1919 - Dec. 27, 1919
ID: 2009-025/056(16)
Date: 1919 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 2, 1920 - Dec. 10, 1920
ID: 2009-025/056(17)
Date: 1920 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 2, 1921 - Dec. 30, 1921
ID: 2009-025/056(18)
Date: 1921 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 23, 1922 - Sept. 8, 1922

ID: 2009-025/056(19)

Date: 1922 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/056(20) - Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages March 12, 1923 - Dec. 27, 1933

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages March 12, 1923 - Dec. 27, 1933

ID: 2009-025/056(20)

Date: 1923 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 2, 1924 - Dec. 24, 1924
ID: 2009-025/056(21)
Date: 1924 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/056(22) - Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 6, 1925 - Dec. 29, 1925

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 6, 1925 - Dec. 29, 1925
ID: 2009-025/056(22)
Date: 1925 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/056(23) - Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 6, 1926 - Nov. 19, 1926

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 6, 1926 - Nov. 19, 1926
ID: 2009-025/056(23)
Date: 1926 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material: Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies): Register of Marriages Jan. 2, 1927 - Dec. 30, 1927

ID: 2009-025/056(24)

Date: 1927 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material: Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies): Register of Marriages Jan. 1, 1928 - Dec. 25, 1928

ID: 2009-025/056(25)

Date: 1928 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 15, 1929 - Dec. 31, 1929

ID: 2009-025/056(26)

Date: 1929 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages : Jan. 15, 1930 - Dec. 31, 1930

ID: 2009-025/056(27)

Date: 1930 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages : Jan. 2, 1931 - Dec. 26, 1931

ID: 2009-025/056(28)

Date: 1931 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Feb. 28, 1934 - Dec. 31, 1934

ID: 2009-025/057(03)

Date: 1934 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 6, 1935 - Dec. 31, 1935

ID: 2009-025/057(04)

Date: 1935 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 24, 1936 - Dec. 28, 1936

ID: 2009-025/057(05)

Date: 1936 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 17, 1937 - Dec. 27, 1937

ID: 2009-025/057(06)

Date: 1937 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
• Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 26, 1938 - Dec. 29, 1938

ID: 2009-025/057(07)

Date: 1938 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
• Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Feb. 15, 1939 - Dec. 30, 1939

ID: 2009-025/057(08)

Date: 1939 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: 

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/057(09) - Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 13, 1940 - Aug. 18, 1940

Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Register of Marriages Jan. 13, 1940 - Aug. 18, 1940

ID: 2009-025/057(09)

Date: 1940 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: 

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research material : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Port Arthur (photocopies) : Church records : Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church : Weddings - Jan. 7, 1901 - Dec. 15, 1909 - performed

ID: 2009-025/057(10)

Date: 1901-1909 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: 

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research material : Montreal Immigrant Home : Finnish Immigrant Home Montreal Register for Men

ID: 2009-025/058(01)

Date: 1927-1931 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
- reproductions from PAC; see also boxes /015-017

Publication status:
- Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research material : Montreal Immigrant Home : Finnish Immigrant Home Montreal Register for Women

ID: 2009-025/058(02)

Date: 1927-1932 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
- reproductions from PAC; see also boxes /015-017

Publication status:
- Draft

Access points:
**File: 2009-025/059(01) - Research material : historic original photographs : Erola family (The Hon. Judy Erola's husband's parents) : Sudbury**

**Title:** Research material : historic original photographs : Erola family (The Hon. Judy Erola's husband's parents) : Sudbury  
**ID:** 2009-025/059(01)  
**Physical description:** 2 photographs  
**Publication status:** Draft  

**Access points:**  
- Graphic material (documentary form)

---

**Item: 2009-025/059(02) - Research material : historic original photographs : S.S. Kastleholm Swedish American Line**

**Title:** Research material : historic original photographs : S.S. Kastleholm Swedish American Line  
**ID:** 2009-025/059(02)  
**Physical description:** 1 photograph  
**Publication status:** Draft  

**Access points:**  
- Graphic material (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/059(03) - Research material : historic original photographs : Historic photographs of Sudbury region**

**Title:** Research material : historic original photographs : Historic photographs of Sudbury region  
**ID:** 2009-025/059(03)  
**Physical description:** 5 photographs  
**Publication status:** Draft
Item: 2009-025/059(04) - Research material: historic original photographs: Mr. and Mrs. Ritari, Creighton boarding house

Title: Research material: historic original photographs: Mr. and Mrs. Ritari, Creighton boarding house
ID: 2009-025/059(04)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/059(05) - Research material: historic original photographs: Verner Koivula family (Sudbury?)

Title: Research material: historic original photographs: Verner Koivula family (Sudbury?)
ID: 2009-025/059(05)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/059(06) - Research material: historic original photographs: Mr. and Mrs. Lahti

Title: Research material: historic original photographs: Mr. and Mrs. Lahti
ID: 2009-025/059(06)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Item: 2009-025/059(07) - Research material : historic original photographs : Canton, Ohio 1896

Title: Research material : historic original photographs : Canton, Ohio 1896
ID: 2009-025/059(07)
Date: 1896 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/059(08) - Research material : historic original photographs : Sudbury seniors group

Title: Research material : historic original photographs : Sudbury seniors group
ID: 2009-025/059(08)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/059(09) - Research material : historic original photographs : Jacobson family scrapbook (Judy Erola)

Title: Research material : historic original photographs : Jacobson family scrapbook (Judy Erola)
ID: 2009-025/059(09)
Physical description: 1 photograph
Item: 2009-025/059(10) - Research material: historic original photographs: Franssi and Jacobson families: reunion, Sudbury

Title: Research material: historic original photographs: Franssi and Jacobson families: reunion, Sudbury

ID: 2009-025/059(10)

Date: [192-] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Graphic material (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/059(11) - Research material: historic original photographs: Board of Directors of Vapaus Newspaper, Sudbury. Seated left to right: Oskar Mannisto (President), Edwin Suksi (manager) Standing left to right: Nestor Aho, Anton Tervola

Title: Research material: historic original photographs: Board of Directors of Vapaus Newspaper, Sudbury. Seated left to right: Oskar Mannisto (President), Edwin Suksi (manager) Standing left to right: Nestor Aho, Anton Tervola

ID: 2009-025/059(11)

Date: [after 1940] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Graphic material (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/059(12) - Research material : historic original photographs : Photographs for CWS "Nordia Women"

Title: Research material : historic original photographs : Photographs for CWS "Nordia Women"
ID: 2009-025/059(12)
Date: [198-] (date of creation)
Physical description: 7 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/059(13) - Research material : historic original photographs : Jalmar and Ida Holmstedt - wedding photograph

Title: Research material : historic original photographs : Jalmar and Ida Holmstedt - wedding photograph
ID: 2009-025/059(13)
Date: [192-] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/059(14) - Research material : historic original photographs : Historical photographs of Finnish theatrical performances in Sudbury

Title: Research material : historic original photographs : Historical photographs of Finnish theatrical performances in Sudbury
ID: 2009-025/059(14)
Physical description: 6 photographs

Publication status:
Item: 2009-025/059(15) - Research material : historic original photographs : Hollinger mine disaster, Timmins, ON

Title: Research material : historic original photographs : Hollinger mine disaster, Timmins, ON

ID: 2009-025/059(15)

Date: 1928 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/059(16) - Research material : historic original photographs : Historic photographs of Timmins ON Finnish community

Title: Research material : historic original photographs : Historic photographs of Timmins ON Finnish community

ID: 2009-025/059(16)

Physical description: 10 photographs

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Graphic material (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/059(17) - Research material : historic original photographs : Unidentified photograph

Title: Research material : historic original photographs : Unidentified photograph

ID: 2009-025/059(17)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/060(01) - Research material : miners and poster : Miners, Canadian Malartic, 1938 - original long photograph of miners

Title: Research material : miners and poster : Miners, Canadian Malartic, 1938 - original long photograph of miners
ID: 2009-025/060(01)
Date: 1938 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/060(02) - Research material : miners and poster : Dome Miners Limited, 1939 - original long photograph of Dome Mine buildings

Title: Research material : miners and poster : Dome Miners Limited, 1939 - original long photograph of Dome Mine buildings
ID: 2009-025/060(02)
Date: 1939 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)
Item: 2009-025/060(03) - Research material : miners and poster : poster for "Suomalaisia Kanadan Taivaan Alla," a documentary film about Finns in Canada

Title: Research material : miners and poster : poster for "Suomalaisia Kanadan Taivaan Alla," a documentary film about Finns in Canada

ID: 2009-025/060(03)

Physical description: 1 poster

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/061(01) - Research material : slides

Title: Research material : slides

ID: 2009-025/061(01)

Physical description: ca. 214 photographs : slides

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/061(02) - Research material : slides : Kamarainen, C. : original photographs, clippings, correspondences, seaman's passport

Title: Research material : slides :
Kamarainen, C. : original photographs, clippings, correspondences, seaman's passport

ID: 2009-025/061(02)

Date: 1934, 1937 (date of creation)

Physical description: 3 photographs

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/061(03) - Research material: slides:
Ritanen, Mauri: diary

Title: Research material: slides:
Ritanen, Mauri: diary
ID: 2009-025/061(03)
Date: 1940-1954 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/061(04) - Research material: slides:
Pellonpaa, Henry: photographs, correspondences, wartime, documents, notebooks

Title: Research material: slides:
Pellonpaa, Henry: photographs, correspondences, wartime, documents, notebooks
ID: 2009-025/061(04)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
27 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/062(01) - Research material: Helmi Mattson: Helmi Mattson, immigrant writer and feminist, photocopy of an article
Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Helmi Mattson, immigrant writer and feminist, photocopy of an article
ID: 2009-025/062(01)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/062(02) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : Correspondence on the Helmi Mattson project
Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Correspondence on the Helmi Mattson project
ID: 2009-025/062(02)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/062(03) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of the beginning and the essays of the Helmi Mattson project
Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of the beginning and the essays of the Helmi Mattson project
ID: 2009-025/062(03)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/062(04) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of poetry and articles and editorials of the Helmi Mattson project

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of poetry and articles and editorials of the Helmi Mattson project
ID: 2009-025/062(04)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/062(05) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of Drama : Tableaux and Drama : play of the Helmi Mattson project

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of Drama : Tableaux and Drama : play of the Helmi Mattson project
ID: 2009-025/062(05)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of fiction : short stories and fiction : Novelle of the Helmi Mattson project
ID: 2009-025/062(06)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of fiction : novel of the Helmi Mattson project

ID: 2009-025/062(07)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/062(08) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of the bibliography of the Helmi Mattson project

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : The Helmi Mattson Reader : a manuscript of the bibliography of the Helmi Mattson project

ID: 2009-025/062(08)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/062(09) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopy of Lannen auringon alla (Under the Western Sun), written by Helmi Mattson 1926

York University Archives & Special Collections (CTASC)
Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopy of Lannen auringon alla (Under the Western Sun), written by Helmi Mattson 1926

ID: 2009-025/062(09)

Date: 1926 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Mutkaisilla Poluilla (a long winding path) : novel by Helmi Mattson and book report by Aili Jarvenpa (photocopy)

ID: 2009-025/062(10)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/062(11)

Date: 1928 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Mattson Helmi, Pauluihin Kierretty (trapped), Tyomics society print, supervisor. Wisconsin, 1949. also a critique of the book

ID: 2009-025/062(12)

Date: 1949 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Mattson Helmi, Eremaassa ja Maailmalla (In the wilderness and Out in the world) Western Workmen's Publishing society, Astoria, Oregon.

ID: 2009-025/062(13)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/062(14) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopies of articles written by Helmi Mattson under the heading Pakoretkeliijuta (escapes) from some socialist magazine for various dates, no year given

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopies of articles written by Helmi Mattson under the heading Pakoretkeliijuta (escapes) from some socialist magazine for various dates, no year given

ID: 2009-025/062(14)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

------------------------

File: 2009-025/062(15) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : Research notes on the Helmi Mattson project

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Research notes on the Helmi Mattson project

ID: 2009-025/062(15)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

------------------------


ID: 2009-025/063(01)

Date: 1915-1973 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Helmi Mattson - Muisto - Albumi
ID: 2009-025/063(02)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/063(03) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photcopy of Toni Tuulensuu, written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine during 1917-1918 notes by Aili Jarvenpaa on the serial

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photcopy of Toni Tuulensuu, written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine during 1917-1918 notes by Aili Jarvenpaa on the serial
ID: 2009-025/063(03)
Date: [ca. 1917] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/063(04) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopy of Mustaa Ja Valkeaa (Black and White), written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine during 1919


Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopy of Mustaa Ja Valkeaa (Black and White), written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine during 1919

ID: 2009-025/063(04)

Date: 1919 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/063(05) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopy of Myrsky - yon laps (child of the stormy night), written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine during 1919 and 1920

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopy of Myrsky - yon laps (child of the stormy night), written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine during 1919 and 1920

ID: 2009-025/063(05)

Date: [ca. 1919] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/063(06) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopy of Vaellukseni elaman pyorteissa (My wanderings in the whirlpools of Life), written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine, this is her autobiography and does not have a date. Also a partial copy with annotations.

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopy of Vaellukseni elaman pyorteissa (My wanderings in the whirlpools of Life), written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine, this is her autobiography and does not have a date. Also a partial copy with annotations.

ID: 2009-025/063(06)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/063(07) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopy of Teponniemen asukkatt (The inhabitants of Teponniemi) written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine during 1918 and 1919. The ending is missing.

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopy of Teponniemen asukkatt (The inhabitants of Teponniemi) written by Helmi Mattson as a serial in some socialist magazine during 1918 and 1919. The ending is missing.

ID: 2009-025/063(07)

Date: 1918-1919 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/063(08) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopies of various articles written by Helmi Mattson in various socialist newspapers.

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopies of various articles written by Helmi Mattson in various socialist newspapers.

ID: 2009-025/063(08)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/063(09) - Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopies of poems by Helmi Mattson, published in various newspapers also translations of some of her poems into English

Title: Research material : Helmi Mattson : Photocopies of poems by Helmi Mattson, published in various newspapers also translations of some of her poems into English

ID: 2009-025/063(09)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/064(01) - Research material : Vourinen family : Diary and Obit ... Arvo Vuorinen

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Diary and Obit ... Arvo Vuorinen

ID: 2009-025/064(01)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/064(02) - Research material : Vourinen family : Doctoral thesis for Saara Sofia Vuorinen for the University of Waterloo August 1973

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Doctoral thesis for Saara Sofia Vuorinen for the University of Waterloo August 1973

ID: 2009-025/064(02)

Date: Aug. 1973 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Doctoral thesis for Saara Sofia Vuorinen for the University of Waterloo August 1973
ID: 2009-025/064(03)
Date: Aug. 1973 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
2 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/064(04) - Research material : Vourinen family : CSJ drama festival

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : CSJ drama festival
ID: 2009-025/064(04)
Physical description: 3 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/064(05) - Research material : Vourinen family : Mrs. Vuorinen's scrapbook

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Mrs. Vuorinen's scrapbook
ID: 2009-025/064(05)
Physical description: 6 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

---

Item: 2009-025/064(06) - Research material : Vourinen family : "Muistoksi Kotilahdesta" (Momento from Kotilahti) : colour photograph of cottage

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : "Muistoksi Kotilahdesta" (Momento from Kotilahti) : colour photograph of cottage
ID: 2009-025/064(06)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/064(07) - Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album
ID: 2009-025/064(07)
Date: 1930 (date of creation)
Physical description: 130 photographs
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 2

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/064(08) - Research material: Vourinen family: Photo album

Title: Research material: Vourinen family: Photo album
ID: 2009-025/064(08)
Date: 1930 (date of creation)
Physical description: 89 photographs
Note [generalNote]:
2 of 2

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/064(09) - Research material: Vourinen family: Photo album - Paavo and Pekka Vuorinen

Title: Research material: Vourinen family: Photo album - Paavo and Pekka Vuorinen
ID: 2009-025/064(09)
Date: 1937-1951 (date of creation)
Physical description: 15 photographs: negatives
87 photographs
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 2

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/065(01) - Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album - Paavo and Pekka Vuorinen

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album - Paavo and Pekka Vuorinen
ID: 2009-025/065(01)
Date: 1937-1951 (date of creation)
Physical description: 79 photographs
Note [generalNote]:
2 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/065(02) - Research material : Vourinen family : Two women : colour photograph and negatives

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Two women : colour photograph and negatives
ID: 2009-025/065(02)
Physical description: 1 photograph
12 photographs : negatives

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/065(03) - Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album
ID: 2009-025/065(03)
Physical description: 98 photographs

Publication status:

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Vuorinen, Arvid : stock certificates
ID: 2009-025/065(04)
Date: 1947-1949 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/065(05) - Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album - family and friends

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album - family and friends
ID: 2009-025/065(05)
Date: 1935-1950 (date of creation)
Physical description: 110 photographs
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/065(06) - Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album - family and friends

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album - family and friends
ID: 2009-025/065(06)
Date: 1935-1950 (date of creation)
Physical description: 92 photographs
Note [generalNote]:
2 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/065(07) - Research material : Vourinen family : Varpu's photos

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Varpu's photos
ID: 2009-025/065(07)
Physical description: 10 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/065(08) - Research material : Vourinen family : Portrait

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Portrait
ID: 2009-025/065(08)
Date: Nov. 1929 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/065(09) - Research material : Vourinen family : Wedding portrait, various photographs

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Wedding portrait, various photographs
ID: 2009-025/065(09)
Date: 1939-1952 (date of creation)
Physical description: 41 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/065(10) - Research material : Vourinen family : Snapshot album : inscription inside cover reads 'Merry Christmas to the family's youngest' from the branch, 1949

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Snapshot album : inscription inside cover reads 'Merry Christmas to the family's youngest' from the branch, 1949
ID: 2009-025/065(10)
Date: 1949 (date of creation)
Physical description: 56 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

---

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Kangas Vuorinen, Sofia : homemade scrapbook
ID: 2009-025/065(11)
Date: 1938, 1947-1948 (date of creation)
Physical description: 63 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/066(01) - Research material : Vourinen family : Kangas, Sofia : photograph album

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Kangas, Sofia : photograph album
ID: 2009-025/066(01)
Date: 1958 (date of creation)
Physical description: 68 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Vuorinen photographs : reprinted from negatives in 1992 by Varpu Lindstrom
ID: 2009-025/066(02)
Physical description: 9 photographs
12 photographs : negatives

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/066(03) - Research material : Vourinen family : Vuorinen, Arvi : photocopy of diary and obituary

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Vuorinen, Arvi : photocopy of diary and obituary
ID: 2009-025/066(03)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/066(04) - Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album : includes photocopy of original album order

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album : includes photocopy of original album order
ID: 2009-025/066(04)
Physical description: 54 photographs
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/066(05) - Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album : includes photocopy of original album order

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Photo album : includes photocopy of original album order
ID: 2009-025/066(05)
Physical description: 57 photographs
Note [generalNote]:
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

**Item: 2009-025/066(06) - Research material : Vourinen family : Photo - boy on a horse**

Title: Research material : Vourinen family : Photo - boy on a horse
ID: 2009-025/066(06)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

**File: 2009-025/067(01) - Research material : Donald Wilson research : photocopied articles**

Title: Research material : Donald Wilson research : photocopied articles
ID: 2009-025/067(01)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

**File: 2009-025/067(02) - Research material : children : Pirkko Karvonen - childhood**

Title: Research material : children : Pirkko Karvonen - childhood
ID: 2009-025/067(02)
Date: 1992 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(03) - Research material : children : miscellaneous

Title: Research material : children : miscellaneous
ID: 2009-025/067(03)
Date: 1992 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(04) - Research material : children : miscellaneous

Title: Research material : children : miscellaneous
ID: 2009-025/067(04)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(05) - Research material : Yukon : miscellaneous

Title: Research material : Yukon : miscellaneous
ID: 2009-025/067(05)
Date: [200-] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(06) - Research material : Ladies of Kaleva : miscellaneous

Title: Research material : Ladies of Kaleva : miscellaneous
ID: 2009-025/067(06)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(07) - Research material : Sibelius monument : Sibelius-patras ja-rahasto

Title: Research material : Sibelius monument : Sibelius-patras ja-rahasto
ID: 2009-025/067(07)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(08) - Research material : Sibelius monument : Jean Sibelius : Correspondence
Title: Research material : Sibelius monument : Jean Sibelius : Correspondence
ID: 2009-025/067(08)
Date: 1995 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/067(09) - Research material : Sibelius monument : miscellaneous

Title: Research material : Sibelius monument : miscellaneous
ID: 2009-025/067(09)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/067(10) - Research material : The Finnish Club : research on contemporary Finnish Canadian community

Title: Research material : The Finnish Club : research on contemporary Finnish Canadian community
ID: 2009-025/067(10)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research for MA thesis on Finnish Sauna
ID: 2009-025/067(11)
Date: 1992 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research for MA thesis on Finnish Sauna
ID: 2009-025/067(12)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(13) - Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Spanish Civil War

Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Spanish Civil War
ID: 2009-025/067(13)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Mackenzie
ID: 2009-025/067(14)
Date: 1981 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis on Finnish Sauna
ID: 2009-025/067(15)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis on Finnish Sauna
ID: 2009-025/067(16)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
  Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : Hodge, F.W. (ed)
  ID: 2009-025/067(17)
  Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/067(18) - Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA Thesis on Finnish Sauna
  Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA Thesis on Finnish Sauna
  ID: 2009-025/067(18)
  Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

  Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Alberta Finns
  ID: 2009-025/067(19)
  Date: 1976 (date of creation)
  Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(20) - Research material : Chuck Sultyla : research on MA thesis - Flin Flon, Manitoba

Title: Research material : Chuck Sultyla : research on MA thesis - Flin Flon, Manitoba
ID: 2009-025/067(20)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(21) - Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Finland

Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Finland
ID: 2009-025/067(21)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(22) - Research material : Chuck Sutyla : curriculum vitae

Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : curriculum vitae
ID: 2009-025/067(22)
Date: 1981 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

-----

File: 2009-025/067(23) - Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis on Finnish Sauna

Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis on Finnish Sauna
ID: 2009-025/067(23)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

-----


Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis on Finnish Sauna
ID: 2009-025/067(24)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

-----


Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Forster, K.
ID: 2009-025/067(25)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Research material: Chuck Sutyla: research on MA thesis - Gibbon, J.M.
ID: 2009-025/067(26)
Date: 1938 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/067(27) - Research material: Chuck Sutyla: research on MA thesis - Family tree

Title: Research material: Chuck Sutyla: research on MA thesis - Family tree
ID: 2009-025/067(27)
Date: [196-?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Grano, J.G.
ID: 2009-025/067(28)
Date: 1952 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Green, H.G.
ID: 2009-025/067(29)
Date: 1967 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Heino, J.K.
ID: 2009-025/067(30)
Date: 1971 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Heinonen, R.
ID: 2009-025/067(31)
Date: 1959 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Herva, N.
ID: 2009-025/067(32)
Date: 1973 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Research material : Chuck Sutyla : research on MA thesis - Hill, A.T.
ID: 2009-025/067(33)
File: 2009-025/067(34) - Research material : Miscellaneous research : Saskatchewan Finns - Alan Anderson article

Title: Research material : Miscellaneous research : Saskatchewan Finns - Alan Anderson article
ID: 2009-025/067(34)
Date: 1980 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(35) - Research material : Miscellaneous research

Title: Research material : Miscellaneous research
ID: 2009-025/067(35)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(36) - Research material : Miscellaneous research : churches

Title: Research material : Miscellaneous research : churches
File: 2009-025/067(36) - Research material : Miscellaneous research : Saus - Sauna - Kaups

Title: Research material : Miscellaneous research : Saus - Sauna - Kaups
ID: 2009-025/067(36)
Date: 1993 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/067(37) - Research material : Miscellaneous research : Finnish American Historical Society publications

Title: Research material : Miscellaneous research : Finnish American Historical Society publications
ID: 2009-025/067(37)
Date: 1976 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
**File: 2009-025/068(02) - Research material : Miscellaneous research**

**Title:** Research material : Miscellaneous research  
**ID:** 2009-025/068(02)  
**Date:** 1992 (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/068(03) - Research material : Publicity : correspondance with Kirsti Salmi-Niklander**

**Title:** Research material : Publicity : correspondance with Kirsti Salmi-Niklander  
**ID:** 2009-025/068(03)  
**Date:** 1991-1993 (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
Draft

**Access points:**
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/068(04) - Research material : Publicity : correspondance with Marlene Ekola Gerberick**

**Title:** Research material : Publicity : correspondance with Marlene Ekola Gerberick  
**ID:** 2009-025/068(04)  
**Date:** 1990 (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/068(05) - Research material : Publicity : correspondance with Prof. Donald J. Wilson

Title: Research material : Publicity : correspondance with Prof. Donald J. Wilson
ID: 2009-025/068(05)
Date: 2007 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/068(06) - Research material : Miscellaneous research : Map of Wansp by Wm Kangasa and Mrs. Viitanen

Title: Research material : Miscellaneous research : Map of Wansp by Wm Kangasa and Mrs. Viitanen
ID: 2009-025/068(06)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/068(07) - Research material : Miscellaneous organizations

Title: Research material : Miscellaneous organizations
ID: 2009-025/068(07)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/068(08) - Research material: Saara Karttunen

Title: Research material: Saara Karttunen
ID: 2009-025/068(08)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/068(09) - Research material: Saara Karttunen

Title: Research material: Saara Karttunen
ID: 2009-025/068(09)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
2 of 2

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/068(10) - Research material: Edith Salminen: photographs and negatives Summer, 1928 Toronto? Tarmola Summer Camp?

York University Archives & Special Collections (CTASC)
Title: Research material : Edith Salminen : photographs and negatives Summer, 1928 Toronto? Tarmola Summer Camp?

ID: 2009-025/068(10)

Date: [1928?] (date of creation)

Physical description: 24 photographs
ca. 390 photographs : negatives

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/069(01) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Petrozavodsk Conference

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Petrozavodsk Conference

ID: 2009-025/069(01)

Date: May 2008 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/069(02) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Petroskoi

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Petroskoi

ID: 2009-025/069(02)

Date: 21-26 May 2008 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/069(03) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finn Fest Ashtabula

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finn Fest Ashtabula
ID: 2009-025/069(03)
Date: 2007 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/069(04) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Planning guide, Congress 2006, 75th Congress of the Humanities and Social Sciences

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Planning guide, Congress 2006, 75th Congress of the Humanities and Social Sciences
ID: 2009-025/069(04)
Date: 2006 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 3

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Planning guide, Congress 2006, 75th Congress of the Humanities and Social Sciences: ASSC/York
ID: 2009-025/069(05)

Date: 2006 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

2 of 3

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

____________________________________________________________________________________________________

File: 2009-025/069(06) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Planning guide, Congress 2006, 75th Congress of the Humanities and Social Sciences : IBSEN

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Planning guide, Congress 2006, 75th Congress of the Humanities and Social Sciences : IBSEN

ID: 2009-025/069(06)

Date: 2006 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:

3 of 3

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

____________________________________________________________________________________________________

File: 2009-025/069(07) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Raivaaja 100th Anniversary speech

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Raivaaja 100th Anniversary speech

ID: 2009-025/069(07)

Date: 2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/069(08) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finnish Immigrants in the Decade of Depression, 1929-1939, Thunder Bay, Ontario

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finnish Immigrants in the Decade of Depression, 1929-1939, Thunder Bay, Ontario

ID: 2009-025/069(08)

Date: 25-26 Mar. 2004 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/069(09) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Conference T-B: Finnish Immigrants in the Decade of Depression

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Conference T-B: Finnish Immigrants in the Decade of Depression

ID: 2009-025/069(09)

Date: 27-28 Mar. 2004 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/069(10) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finger Lakes Festival, Finn Fun weekend

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finger Lakes Festival, Finn Fun weekend
ID: 2009-025/069(10)
Date: 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/069(11) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : 65th Finnish Canadian Festival, Timmins

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : 65th Finnish Canadian Festival, Timmins
ID: 2009-025/069(11)
Date: 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/069(12) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Grand Fest SMM, Sault St. Marie

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Grand Fest SMM, Sault St. Marie
ID: 2009-025/069(12)
Date: Aug. 2003 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

-------------------------------

File: 2009-025/069(13) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Duluth - Kalevala Day

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Duluth - Kalevala Day
ID: 2009-025/069(13)
Date: 2003 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

-------------------------------

File: 2009-025/069(14) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : S.A.S.S : Society of the Advancement of Scandanavian Studies

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : S.A.S.S : Society of the Advancement of Scandanavian Studies
ID: 2009-025/069(14)
Date: 2003 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

-------------------------------

File: 2009-025/069(15) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finnish-Canadian Grand Festival

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finnish-Canadian Grand Festival
ID: 2009-025/069(15)
Varpu Lindstrom fonds

Date: 2002 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/069(16) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: FUSAC, SFU

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: FUSAC, SFU

ID: 2009-025/069(16)

Date: 27-28 Apr. 2002 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/069(17) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Athena Conference

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Athena Conference

ID: 2009-025/069(17)

Date: 8 Mar. 2002 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/070(01) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Thousand Oaks

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Thousand Oaks
ID: 2009-025/070(01)
Date: 2002 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/070(02) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Fest

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Fest
ID: 2009-025/070(02)
Date: 2001 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/070(03) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Grand Fest Sudbury [Letters from Karelia: Consequences of Karelia Fever]

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Grand Fest Sudbury [Letters from Karelia: Consequences of Karelia Fever]
ID: 2009-025/070(03)
Date: 4 Aug. 2001 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/070(04) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Los Angeles [From Heroes to Enemies]

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Los Angeles [From Heroes to Enemies]
ID: 2009-025/070(04)
Date: 17 Feb. 2001 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/070(05) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Sylvi Kekkonen [In the shadow of a president : Sylvi Kekkonen, the legacy of Yrхо Kekkonen : University of Toronto]

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Sylvi Kekkonen [In the shadow of a president : Sylvi Kekkonen, the legacy of Yrхо Kekkonen : University of Toronto]
ID: 2009-025/070(05)
Date: 4 Nov. 2000 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/070(06) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Finn Grand Fest, Toronto [History of Finns in Toronto and Ontario]

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Finn Grand Fest, Toronto [History of Finns in Toronto and Ontario]
ID: 2009-025/070(06)
Date: July 2000 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/070(07) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Grand Fest, Toronto

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Grand Fest, Toronto
ID: 2009-025/070(07)
Date: 1997-2000 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/070(08) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : LA [History of Finnish Women and Finnish Women Immigrants in North America]

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : LA [History of Finnish Women and Finnish Women Immigrants in North America]
ID: 2009-025/070(08)
Date: Feb. 2000 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/070(09) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Vancouver [Cause or Country? Finnish Canadians and the Second World War]

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Vancouver [Cause or Country? Finnish Canadians and the Second World War]

ID: 2009-025/070(09)

Date: 15 May 1999 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/070(10) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : "Meaning of Home" : Tartu College, University of Toronto

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : "Meaning of Home" : Tartu College, University of Toronto

ID: 2009-025/070(10)

Date: 25 May 1998 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/070(11) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Women in Finland [CFUW International Affairs study group talk]

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Women in Finland [CFUW International Affairs study group talk]

ID: 2009-025/070(11)

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : "Meaning of Home" - Finnish Jyvaskla
ID: 2009-025/070(12)
Date: 14-15 Nov. 1997 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/070(13) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Learneds [Immigrant Women and the Meaning of 'Home'] : St. John's, Newfoundland

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Learneds [Immigrant Women and the Meaning of 'Home'] : St. John's, Newfoundland
ID: 2009-025/070(13)
Date: 1-3 June 1997 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/070(14) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Toronto History [The future of Finnish Canadian culture : case study of Toronto : Learned Societies of Canada]

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Toronto History [The future of Finnish Canadian culture : case study of Toronto : Learned Societies of Canada]

ID: 2009-025/070(14)

Date: 3-4 June 1995 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/070(15) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Ethnocentricity and Taboos : from Finn Forum V

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Ethnocentricity and Taboos : from Finn Forum V

ID: 2009-025/070(15)

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Orthodox culture [in Karelia] : Finnish Studios Symposium, University of Toronto

ID: 2009-025/070(16)

Date: Nov. 1994 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Seminar Sweden - Canada: Similarities - Differences: a Conference aiming at historical and contemporary comparisons, York University

ID: 2009-025/070(17)

Date: 20-21 May 1992 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/070(18) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Minnesota [The Making of Finnish America Conference, University of Minnesota]

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Minnesota [The Making of Finnish America Conference, University of Minnesota]

ID: 2009-025/070(18)

Date: 6-9 Nov. 1991 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Turku and Stockholm : Question of self identity among the Finnish Canadians in a multicultural society
ID: 2009-025/070(19)
Date: Mar. 1991 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(01) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Misc.

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Misc.
ID: 2009-025/071(01)
Date: [199-] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(02) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Fest

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Fest
ID: 2009-025/071(02)
Date: 1985 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/071(03) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: C.E.S.A.C. paper and correspondence [Fist Press]: Ethnicity Power and Politics in Canada

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: C.E.S.A.C. paper and correspondence [Fist Press]: Ethnicity Power and Politics in Canada
ID: 2009-025/071(03)
Date: 1979-1980 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(04) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: C.E.S.A.C: Roots and Realities among Eastern and Central Europeans: "Fist Press": A study of the Finnish-Canadian handwritten newspapers

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: C.E.S.A.C: Roots and Realities among Eastern and Central Europeans: "Fist Press": A study of the Finnish-Canadian handwritten newspapers
ID: 2009-025/071(04)
Date: 1981 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


ID: 2009-025/071(05)

Date: 1981-1984 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(06) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : "Finns in Canada", in Gerald Hallowell, ed., The Oxford Companion to Canadian History (Oxford University Press, 2005) : drafts and research : encyclopedia article by VL

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : "Finns in Canada", in Gerald Hallowell, ed., The Oxford Companion to Canadian History (Oxford University Press, 2005) : drafts and research : encyclopedia article by VL

ID: 2009-025/071(06)

Date: 2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(07) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Oxford Companion to Canadian History

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Oxford Companion to Canadian History

ID: 2009-025/071(07)

Date: 2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(08) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Mythology I conference

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Mythology I conference
ID: 2009-025/071(08)
Date: 1981 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(09) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Workshop/symposium on continuing professional and industrial education in Canada and Finland : correspondence, papers, etc.

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Workshop/symposium on continuing professional and industrial education in Canada and Finland : correspondence, papers, etc.
ID: 2009-025/071(09)
Date: 1983 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Conference "The Role of the Labour Press" : Bremen, West Germany : correspondence

ID: 2009-025/071(10)

Date: 1984 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(11) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Reunion of Sisters conference, Minneapolis - St. Paul papers

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Reunion of Sisters conference, Minneapolis - St. Paul papers

ID: 2009-025/071(11)

Date: 1986 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(12) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Reunion of Sisters conference : VL publicity

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Reunion of Sisters conference : VL publicity

ID: 2009-025/071(12)

Date: 1987 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/071(13) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Reunion of Sisters

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Reunion of Sisters
ID: 2009-025/071(13)
Date: 1987 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(14) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Wales - Labour conference : "Class, community and the Labour Movement in Wales and Canada"

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Wales - Labour conference : "Class, community and the Labour Movement in Wales and Canada"
ID: 2009-025/071(14)
Date: 1890-1930 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(15) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Thunder Bay Seminar

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Thunder Bay Seminar
ID: 2009-025/071(15)
Date: 1987 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(16) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finland: The Maple Leaf and the Eagle conference on North America

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finland: The Maple Leaf and the Eagle conference on North America
ID: 2009-025/071(16)
Date: 1988 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/071(17) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Calgary: Tenth Biennial Canadian Ethnic Studies Association conference

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Calgary: Tenth Biennial Canadian Ethnic Studies Association conference
ID: 2009-025/071(17)
Date: 1989 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/071(18) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Roots in Finland

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Roots in Finland
ID: 2009-025/071(18)
Date: 1991 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/072(01) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Roots in Finland

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Roots in Finland
ID: 2009-025/072(01)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/072(02) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Roots in Finland - Juuret Suomessa

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Roots in Finland - Juuret Suomessa
ID: 2009-025/072(02)
Date: 1992 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/072(03) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Nordic Association for Canadian Studies Conference, Turku

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Nordic Association for Canadian Studies Conference, Turku
ID: 2009-025/072(03)
Date: 1993 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/072(04) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Roots in Finland

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Roots in Finland
ID: 2009-025/072(04)
Date: 1992 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/072(05) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finno Ugric

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finno Ugric
ID: 2009-025/072(05)
Date: 2002-2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/072(06) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum II

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum II
ID: 2009-025/072(06)
Date: 1979 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/072(07) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum, University of Minnesota

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum, University of Minnesota
ID: 2009-025/072(07)
Date: 1991 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/072(08) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum V, Mike Roinila

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum V, Mike Roinila
ID: 2009-025/072(08)
Date: 1996 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/072(09) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finn Forum V, correspondence Oiva Saarinen

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finn Forum V, correspondence Oiva Saarinen
ID: 2009-025/072(09)
Date: 1996 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/072(10) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finn Forum V, Migration Institute

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finn Forum V, Migration Institute
ID: 2009-025/072(10)
Date: 1996 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/072(11) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum VI - Jyvaskyla, Finland

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum VI - Jyvaskyla, Finland
ID: 2009-025/072(11)
Date: 2001 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/072(12) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum VII, Minnesota

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum VII, Minnesota
ID: 2009-025/072(12)
Date: 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/072(13) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum VII, Minnesota : conference program

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum VII, Minnesota : conference program
ID: 2009-025/072(13)
Date: 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/072(14) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum 7 : itinerary**

**Title:** Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum 7 : itinerary  
**ID:** 2009-025/072(14)  
**Date:** Oct. 2004 (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**  
Draft  
Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/072(15) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum VII - Jouni Korkiasaari project**

**Title:** Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum VII - Jouni Korkiasaari project  
**ID:** 2009-025/072(15)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**  
Draft  
Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/072(16) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum 8 : Eskilstuna, Sweden**

**Title:** Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finn Forum 8 : Eskilstuna, Sweden  
**ID:** 2009-025/072(16)  
**Date:** 2007 (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/072(17) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Karelia Panel: Finn Forum 8: Eskilstuna, Sweden
Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Karelia Panel: Finn Forum 8: Eskilstuna, Sweden
ID: 2009-025/072(17)
Date: 2007 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/072(18) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finn Forum 2010
Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Finn Forum 2010
ID: 2009-025/072(18)
Date: 2010 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(01) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: Alaska Finnfest
Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: Alaska Finnfest
ID: 2009-025/073(01)
Date: 2009 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/073(02) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Suokon - Lecture at Alaska Conference**

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Suokon - Lecture at Alaska Conference

ID: 2009-025/073(02)

Date: 2009 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/073(03) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Webster's Corners : 100th Anniversary**

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Webster's Corners : 100th Anniversary

ID: 2009-025/073(03)

Date: 2005 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/073(04) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Orthodox culture lecture - transparencies

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Orthodox culture lecture - transparencies

ID: 2009-025/073(04)

Date: Nov. 1994 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(05) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Anna Palo - Speedy

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Anna Palo - Speedy

ID: 2009-025/073(05)

Date: 23 Apr. 1995 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(06) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Correspondence

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Correspondence

ID: 2009-025/073(06)

Date: [ca. 2002] (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft
Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/073(07) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Encyclopedia - article Sweden

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Encyclopedia - article Sweden  
ID: 2009-025/073(07)  
Date: 1995 (date of creation)  
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: 
Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/073(08) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Socialist Women

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Socialist Women  
ID: 2009-025/073(08)  
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: 
Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/073(09) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : FFV - Varpu's Speech in Sudbury

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : FFV - Varpu's Speech in Sudbury  
ID: 2009-025/073(09)  
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/073(10) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : History of Organized Socialism and Communism among the Finnish Canadians**

**Title:** Conferences, lectures, presentations : History of Organized Socialism and Communism among the Finnish Canadians

**ID:** 2009-025/073(10)

**Date:** 1905-1929 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/073(11) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : "Hidden from Statistics"**

**Title:** Conferences, lectures, presentations : "Hidden from Statistics"

**ID:** 2009-025/073(11)

**Date:** 1990 (date of creation)

**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/073(12) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Board of Education speech**

**Title:** Conferences, lectures, presentations : Board of Education speech

---
ID: 2009-025/073(12)
Date: 5 Feb. 1990 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(13) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Socialist Party of Canada

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Socialist Party of Canada
ID: 2009-025/073(13)
Date: 1979 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : "Fist Press" : Edmonton, Alberta
ID: 2009-025/073(14)
Date: 1980 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/073(15) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : The Unbreachable Gulf

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : The Unbreachable Gulf
ID: 2009-025/073(15)
Date: 1979 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(16) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Westerberg article

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Westerberg article
ID: 2009-025/073(16)
Date: 2002 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(17) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Embassy project

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Embassy project
ID: 2009-025/073(17)
Date: 2003 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/073(18) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Lumber camp women

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Lumber camp women
ID: 2009-025/073(18)
Date: 1920-1939 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(19) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Letter to the Editor : "High Stakes"

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Letter to the Editor : "High Stakes"
ID: 2009-025/073(19)
Date: 1998 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(20) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Status of Women in Canadian Politics

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Status of Women in Canadian Politics
ID: 2009-025/073(20)
Date: 1997 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/073(21) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Position of Women in Finland

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Position of Women in Finland
ID: 2009-025/073(21)
Date: 1998 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/073(22) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : welcomes and introduction

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : welcomes and introduction
ID: 2009-025/073(22)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/073(23) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finland

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Finland
ID: 2009-025/073(23)
Date: Apr. 1998 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(24) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Finns in Canada

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Finns in Canada
ID: 2009-025/073(24)
Date: 1998 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(25) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : WWII and Women

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : WWII and Women
ID: 2009-025/073(25)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(26) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Seamen :
"Question of Priorities : Finnish Enemy Seamen in Canada"

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Seamen :
"Question of Priorities : Finnish Enemy Seamen in Canada"
ID: 2009-025/073(26)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/073(27) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : History of Children
Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : History of Children
ID: 2009-025/073(27)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/073(28) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Nunavut
Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Nunavut
ID: 2009-025/073(28)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/073(29) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Vapaa Sana/65 years article, pg.2
Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Vapaa Sana/65 years article, pg.2
ID: 2009-025/073(29)
Date: 1996 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(30) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Vapaa Sana

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL : Vapaa Sana
ID: 2009-025/073(30)
Date: 1996 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/073(31) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : "Multiple Identities"

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : "Multiple Identities"
ID: 2009-025/073(31)
Date: 1991 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(01) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Articles : VLB

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Articles : VLB
ID: 2009-025/074(01)
Date: 1979-1982 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(02) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Encyclopedia of Canada's Peoples

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Encyclopedia of Canada's Peoples
ID: 2009-025/074(02)
Physical description: 1 computer disk ; 9 x 9 cm

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(03) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : CD-ROM project

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : CD-ROM project
ID: 2009-025/074(03)
Date: 1997-1998 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(04) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL Indep.

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : VL Indep.
ID: 2009-025/074(04)
Date: 1992 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/074(05) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: VL: Finnish Canadian culture: Toronto Perspectives - article and research material

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: VL: Finnish Canadian culture: Toronto Perspectives - article and research material
ID: 2009-025/074(05)
Date: 1995 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/074(06) - Conferences, lectures, presentations: "Finnish Canadian Culture in 1995": Toronto Perspectives: chapter/article

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations: "Finnish Canadian Culture in 1995": Toronto Perspectives: chapter/article
ID: 2009-025/074(06)
Date: 1995 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
File: 2009-025/074(07) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Inuit : articles etc.

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Inuit : articles etc.
ID: 2009-025/074(07)
Date: [ca. 1992] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(08) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : The Challenge of Courtships and Marriage between Finns in Canada, 1890-1930 : Center for Finnish Studies lecture series

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : The Challenge of Courtships and Marriage between Finns in Canada, 1890-1930 : Center for Finnish Studies lecture series
ID: 2009-025/074(08)
Date: Apr. 1988 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(09) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Personal : CV, letters of reference, correspondence

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Personal : CV, letters of reference, correspondence
ID: 2009-025/074(09)
Date: 1985 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(10) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Depression/Overheads Missing in Karelia

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Depression/Overheads Missing in Karelia
ID: 2009-025/074(10)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(11) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : UN/YWCA

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : UN/YWCA
ID: 2009-025/074(11)
Date: [2000?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(12) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Russian articles by Varpu

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Russian articles by Varpu
ID: 2009-025/074(12)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(13) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Miscellaneous lectures by V.L : programs/announcements

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Miscellaneous lectures by V.L : programs/announcements
ID: 2009-025/074(13)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(14) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Bilingualism in Canada

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Bilingualism in Canada
ID: 2009-025/074(14)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(15) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Lindstrom articles

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Lindstrom articles
ID: 2009-025/074(15)
Date: 1990-1991 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(16) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Independence Day Address : Lindstrom

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Independence Day Address : Lindstrom
ID: 2009-025/074(16)
Date: 1996 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/074(17) - Conferences, lectures, presentations : Independence Day : Borje's and Varpu's speech

Title: Conferences, lectures, presentations : Independence Day : Borje's and Varpu's speech
ID: 2009-025/074(17)
Date: 1992 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(01) - Scandinavian lecture series
Title: Scandinavian lecture series
ID: 2009-025/075(01)
Date: 1993-1997 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(02) - Scandinavian lecture series : Later Life Learning
Title: Scandinavian lecture series : Later Life Learning
ID: 2009-025/075(02)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(03) - Scandinavian lecture series : Lecture : History of Scandinavia
Title: Scandinavian lecture series : Lecture : History of Scandinavia
ID: 2009-025/075(03)
Date: [1994?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(04) - Scandinavian lecture series : Emigration from Scandinavia
Title: Scandinavian lecture series: Emigration from Scandinavia
ID: 2009-025/075(04)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(05) - Scandinavian lecture series: Scandinavian History: Part 2
Title: Scandinavian lecture series: Scandinavian History: Part 2
ID: 2009-025/075(05)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(06) - Unidentified slides of various speeches and presentations made by Dr. Lindstrom
Title: Unidentified slides of various speeches and presentations made by Dr. Lindstrom
ID: 2009-025/075(06)
Physical description: 80 slides

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(07) - Unidentified slides of various speeches and presentations made by Dr. Lindstrom
Title: Unidentified slides of various speeches and presentations made by Dr. Lindstrom
ID: 2009-025/075(07)
Physical description: 71 slides

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(08) - Unidentified slides of various speeches and presentations made by Dr. Lindstrom

Title: Unidentified slides of various speeches and presentations made by Dr. Lindstrom
ID: 2009-025/075(08)
Physical description: 13 slides

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(09) - Unidentified slides of various speeches and presentations made by Dr. Lindstrom

Title: Unidentified slides of various speeches and presentations made by Dr. Lindstrom
ID: 2009-025/075(09)
Physical description: 24 slides

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(10) - Publicity VL : re: immigrant women, Defiant Sister
Title: Publicity VL : re: immigrant women, Defiant Sister
ID: 2009-025/075(10)
Date: 1987, 2009 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/075(11) - Publicity VL : clippings

Title: Publicity VL : clippings
ID: 2009-025/075(11)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/075(12) - Publicity VL : From Heroes to Enemies : review

Title: Publicity VL : From Heroes to Enemies : review
ID: 2009-025/075(12)
Date: 2000 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/075(13) - Publicity VL : Unidentified photographs
Title: Publicity VL : Unidentified photographs
ID: 2009-025/075(13)
Physical description: 19 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(15) - Publicity VL : miscellaneous

Title: Publicity VL : miscellaneous
ID: 2009-025/075(15)
Date: [1980?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(16) - Publicity VL : Polyphony - comments

Title: Publicity VL : Polyphony - comments
ID: 2009-025/075(16)
Date: [ca. 1982] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(17) - Publicity VL : Sudbury : publicity : Vapaa Sana newspaper
Title: Publicity VL : Sudbury : publicity : Vapaa Sana newspaper
ID: 2009-025/075(17)
Date: 1989 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/075(18) - Publicity VL : Defiant Sisters : correspondence, reviews, orders
Title: Publicity VL : Defiant Sisters : correspondence, reviews, orders
ID: 2009-025/075(18)
Date: 1989 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/076(01) - Publicity VL : miscellaneous - Vl Publicity p.2
Title: Publicity VL : miscellaneous - Vl Publicity p.2
ID: 2009-025/076(01)
Date: 1989 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/076(02) - Publicity VL : Heroes feedback

Title: Publicity VL : Heroes feedback
ID: 2009-025/076(02)
Date: 2000 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/076(03) - Publicity VL : miscellaneous - New World Finn

Title: Publicity VL : miscellaneous - New World Finn
ID: 2009-025/076(03)
Date: 2000 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/076(04) - Publicity VL : Book review : "From Heroes to Enemies"

Title: Publicity VL : Book review : "From Heroes to Enemies"
ID: 2009-025/076(04)
Date: 2000 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
File: 2009-025/076(05) - Publicity VL : miscellaneous - VL Me Naiset

Title: Publicity VL : miscellaneous - VL Me Naiset
ID: 2009-025/076(05)
Date: 2001 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/076(06) - Publicity VL : miscellaneous - VL Toronto Star

Title: Publicity VL : miscellaneous - VL Toronto Star
ID: 2009-025/076(06)
Date: 2002 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/076(07) - Publicity VL : miscellaneous - Sisters Strangers

Title: Publicity VL : miscellaneous - Sisters Strangers
ID: 2009-025/076(07)
Date: 2002-2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: Publicity VL : ULF Lindstrom - Swedish : book review
ID: 2009-025/076(11)
Date: 2006 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/076(12) - Publicity VL : "York U" p.30

Title: Publicity VL : "York U" p.30
ID: 2009-025/076(12)
Date: 2006 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/076(13) - Publicity VL : Kannasto Nomination

Title: Publicity VL : Kannasto Nomination
ID: 2009-025/076(13)
Date: 2008 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/076(14) - Publicity VL : Varpu
Title: Publicity VL : Varpu
ID: 2009-025/076(14)
Date: 2009 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/076(15) - Publicity VL : KSK Award - cultural award
Title: Publicity VL : KSK Award - cultural award
ID: 2009-025/076(15)
Date: 2009 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/076(16) - Publicity VL : miscellaneous
Title: Publicity VL : miscellaneous
ID: 2009-025/076(16)
Date: 2009 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Item: 2009-025/076(17) - Publicity VL : York University : photograph

Title: Publicity VL : York University : photograph
ID: 2009-025/076(17)
Physical description: 1 photograph

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/077(01) - York : miscellaneous files : History Department Graduate Programme

Title: York : miscellaneous files : History Department Graduate Programme
ID: 2009-025/077(01)
Date: [ca. 1991] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/077(02) - York : miscellaneous files : Graduate [School of Graduate Studies] CV

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Graduate [School of Graduate Studies] CV
File: 2009-025/077(03) - York : miscellaneous files : Grad Studies appointment

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Grad Studies appointment

ID: 2009-025/077(03)

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: York : miscellaneous files : Grants : miscellaneous

ID: 2009-025/077(04)

Date: 1985-2000 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/077(05) - York : miscellaneous files : Research grant applications - Atkinson

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Research grant applications - Atkinson
ID: 2009-025/077(05)
Date: 1991-2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/077(06) - York : miscellaneous files : SSHRC application proposed research - Missing in Karelia

Title: York : miscellaneous files : SSHRC application proposed research - Missing in Karelia
ID: 2009-025/077(06)
Date: 2004-2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: York : miscellaneous files : Co-applicants SSHRC Missing in Karelia : applicant and co-app. info
ID: 2009-025/077(07)
Date: 2004-2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/077(08) - York : miscellaneous files : Letters of reference and co-operation SSHRC application

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Letters of reference and co-operation SSHRC application
ID: 2009-025/077(08)
Date: 2004-2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: York : miscellaneous files : SSHRC application: website business requirements - Missing in Karelia
ID: 2009-025/077(09)
Date: 2004-2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/077(10) - York : miscellaneous files : Russian collaboration - SSHRC

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Russian collaboration - SSHRC
ID: 2009-025/077(10)
Date: 2004-2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: York : miscellaneous files : VL : job application - tenure
ID: 2009-025/077(11)
Date: 1987-1988 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: York : miscellaneous files : VL : tenure
ID: 2009-025/077(12)
Date: 1989 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/077(13) - York : miscellaneous files : Teaching award

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Teaching award
ID: 2009-025/077(13)
Date: 1989 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/077(14) - York : miscellaneous files : Senate : member of

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Senate : member of
ID: 2009-025/077(14)
Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---


Title: York : miscellaneous files : 500th meeting of the Senate of York
ID: 2009-025/077(15)
Date: 2003 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Atkinson Fellowship Application

ID: 2009-025/077(16)

Date: 2002 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/077(17) - York : miscellaneous files : Student thanks

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Student thanks

ID: 2009-025/077(17)

Date: 1984-1999 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/077(18) - York : miscellaneous files : Course evaluations

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Course evaluations

ID: 2009-025/077(18)

Date: 2003 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Teaching evaluations
ID: 2009-025/077(19)
Date: 1999-2005 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/077(20) - York : miscellaneous files : VL Promotion [to the rank of Full Professor]

Title: York : miscellaneous files : VL Promotion [to the rank of Full Professor]
ID: 2009-025/077(20)
Date: 2001 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/077(21) - York : miscellaneous files : University Professor [promotion]

Title: York : miscellaneous files : University Professor [promotion]
ID: 2009-025/077(21)
Date: 2006 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
3 photographs

Publication status:
Draft
File: 2009-025/078(01) - York : miscellaneous files : Board of Governors : membership of the Board : biographical sketch

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Board of Governors : membership of the Board : biographical sketch
ID: 2009-025/078(01)
Date: 2002 (date of creation)

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/078(02) - York : miscellaneous files : Speech for Doris Anderson's 80th birthday fundraiser

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Speech for Doris Anderson's 80th birthday fundraiser
ID: 2009-025/078(02)
Date: 2001 (date of creation)

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/078(03) - York : miscellaneous files : Finland Exchanges

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Finland Exchanges
ID: 2009-025/078(03)
Date: 1992 (date of creation)

Title: York : miscellaneous files : U Joensuu 86 : Finnish Exchange
ID: 2009-025/078(04)
Date: 1991 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/078(05) - York : miscellaneous files : Joensuu Exchange

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Joensuu Exchange
ID: 2009-025/078(05)
Date: 1990 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/078(06) - York : miscellaneous files : Scandinavian Studies

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Scandinavian Studies
ID: 2009-025/078(06)
Date: 1987 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/078(07) - York : miscellaneous files : Embassy closing [Canadian Embassy in Helsinki, Finland]
Title: York : miscellaneous files : Embassy closing [Canadian Embassy in Helsinki, Finland]
ID: 2009-025/078(07)
Date: 1987 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/078(08) - York : miscellaneous files : U Helsinki
Title: York : miscellaneous files : U Helsinki
ID: 2009-025/078(08)
Date: 1986 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/078(09) - York : miscellaneous files : Atkinson 89
Title: York : miscellaneous files : Atkinson 89
ID: 2009-025/078(09)
Date: 1991 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/078(10) - York : miscellaneous files : Master Atkinson

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Master Atkinson
ID: 2009-025/078(10)
Date: 1997 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: York : miscellaneous files : CFR [Centre for Feminist Research]
ID: 2009-025/078(11)
Date: 1991, 1994 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Title: York : miscellaneous files : CFR application [Centre for Feminist Research]
ID: 2009-025/078(12)
Date: 2003 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/078(13) - York : miscellaneous files : Saraste Doctorate [honorary degree citation]

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Saraste Doctorate [honorary degree citation]
ID: 2009-025/078(13)
Date: 1995 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: York : miscellaneous files : U. Turku : correspondences
ID: 2009-025/078(14)
Date: 1987-1990 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---


**Title:** York : miscellaneous files : U of Turku Docent  
**ID:** 2009-025/078(15)  
**Date:** 1995 (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---


**Title:** York : miscellaneous files : Assessment : U of Helsinki  
**ID:** 2009-025/078(16)  
**Date:** 1994 (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:**

Draft

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2009-025/078(17) - York : miscellaneous files : Academy of Finland evaluation**

**Title:** York : miscellaneous files : Academy of Finland evaluation  
**ID:** 2009-025/078(17)  
**Date:** 2001 (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records
File: 2009-025/078(18) - York : miscellaneous files : Academy of Finland

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Academy of Finland
ID: 2009-025/078(18)
Date: 2004 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/078(19) - York : miscellaneous files : CESAC : Canadian Ethnic Studies Advisory Committee [member of]

Title: York : miscellaneous files : CESAC : Canadian Ethnic Studies Advisory Committee [member of]
ID: 2009-025/078(19)
Date: [ca. 1999] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/078(20) - York : miscellaneous files : Akatemia

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Akatemia
ID: 2009-025/078(20)
Date: 1999 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/078(21) - York : miscellaneous files : White Rose Award (order of the White Rose of Finland)

Title: York : miscellaneous files : White Rose Award (order of the White Rose of Finland)
ID: 2009-025/078(21)
Date: 1992 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/078(22) - York : miscellaneous files : Academic correspondence

Title: York : miscellaneous files : Academic correspondence
ID: 2009-025/078(22)
Date: 1993-2008 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/078(23) - York : miscellaneous files : farewell from School of Social Work
Title: York : miscellaneous files : farewell from School of Social Work

ID: 2009-025/078(23)

Date: Nov. 2006 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
1 compact disc (photographs)

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Graphic material (documentary form)
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: York : miscellaneous files : U of Helsinki Association [search committee report]

ID: 2009-025/078(24)

Date: 1995 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Restrictions on access:
Access to this file is restricted.

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)


Title: York : miscellaneous files : U of Turku Association [search committee report]

ID: 2009-025/078(25)

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Restrictions on access:
Access to this file is restricted.

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/079(01) - York : School of Women's Studies files : Graduate Programme

Title: York : School of Women's Studies files : Graduate Programme
ID: 2009-025/079(01)
Date: 1992-1999 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/079(02) - York : School of Women's Studies files : SW 1995 Plan : fundraising

Title: York : School of Women's Studies files : SW 1995 Plan : fundraising
ID: 2009-025/079(02)
Date: 1995 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/079(03) - York : School of Women's Studies files : SWS Chair

Title: York : School of Women's Studies files : SWS Chair
ID: 2009-025/079(03)
Date: [ca. 1999] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/079(04) - York : School of Women's Studies files : VL : SWS Chair

Title: York : School of Women's Studies files : VL : SWS Chair
ID: 2009-025/079(04)
Date: 2001 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
- Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/079(05) - York : School of Women's Studies files : School of Women's Studies package

Title: York : School of Women's Studies files : School of Women's Studies package
ID: 2009-025/079(05)
Date: 2001-2002 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
- 2 copies
File: 2009-025/079(06) - York : School of Women's Studies files : SWS building

Title: York : School of Women's Studies files : SWS building
ID: 2009-025/079(06)
Date: 2002 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/079(07) - VL's papers as a student : Curriculum vitae

Title: VL's papers as a student : Curriculum vitae
ID: 2009-025/079(07)
Date: 1977 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

File: 2009-025/079(08) - VL's papers as a student : Curriculum vitae

Title: VL’s papers as a student : Curriculum vitae
ID: 2009-025/079(08)
Date: 1981-1991 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/079(09) - VL's papers as a student : Marion Porter Prize
Title: VL's papers as a student : Marion Porter Prize
ID: 2009-025/079(09)
Date: 1986 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/079(10) - VL's papers as a student : Doctoral defence
Title: VL's papers as a student : Doctoral defence
ID: 2009-025/079(10)
Date: 1986 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/079(11) - VL's papers as a student : Vecoli vs. Handolin : debate
Title: VL's papers as a student : Vecoli vs. Handolin : debate
ID: 2009-025/079(11)

Title: VL’s papers as a student: History of organized and communism among Finnish Canadians, from 1905-1929
ID: 2009-025/079(12)
Date: 1974 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/079(13) - VL's papers as a student: The Unbreachable Gulf

Title: VL’s papers as a student: The Unbreachable Gulf
ID: 2009-025/079(13)
Date: 1979 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
File: 2009-025/079(14) - VL's papers as a student: Finnish Immigrants and the Depression

Title: VL's papers as a student: Finnish Immigrants and the Depression
ID: 2009-025/079(14)
Date: 1981 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/079(15) - VL's papers as a student: [Tony] Richmond: book reviews and essays by V.L. as a student

Title: VL's papers as a student: [Tony] Richmond: book reviews and essays by V.L. as a student
ID: 2009-025/079(15)
Date: [ca. 1981] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/079(16) - VL's papers as a student: Articles: Richmond and essays by V.L. as a student

Title: VL's papers as a student: Articles: Richmond and essays by V.L. as a student
ID: 2009-025/079(16)
Date: [ca. 1981] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: VL's papers as a student : Immigration Seminar - [Viv] Nelles : Porter
ID: 2009-025/079(17)
Date: 1981 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: VL's papers as a student : Immigration Seminar - [Viv] Nelles : student notes by V.L.
ID: 2009-025/079(18)
Date: 1981 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/080(01) - Miscellaneous files : VL Lindala : DCB article

Title: Miscellaneous files : VL Lindala : DCB article
ID: 2009-025/080(01)
Date: 1995 (date of creation)
File: 2009-025/080(02) - Miscellaneous files: Finnish-Canadian forms, flyers

Title: Miscellaneous files: Finnish-Canadian forms, flyers
ID: 2009-025/080(02)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Title: Miscellaneous files: Evgeni's essay: "2000: From the 'Land of Opportunity' to 'Workers' Paradise'..."
ID: 2009-025/080(03)
Date: 2007 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)


Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Title: Miscellaneous files : Kitty Lam - CV and essay "Pioneering Socialism, Building Paradise: North American Finns in Soviet Karelia 1921-1938"

ID: 2009-025/080(04)
Date: 2009 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/080(05) - Miscellaneous files : Sanna Kannasto : family photos, VL correspondence

Title: Miscellaneous files : Sanna Kannasto : family photos, VL correspondence
ID: 2009-025/080(05)
Date: 1992, 2007 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
2 photographs
2 photographs : negatives

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/080(06) - Miscellaneous files : Sanna Kannasto : Samira Saramo's preliminary paper

Title: Miscellaneous files : Sanna Kannasto : Samira Saramo's preliminary paper
ID: 2009-025/080(06)
Date: [ca. 2007] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2009-025/080(07) - Miscellaneous files : Sanna Kannasto letters

Title: Miscellaneous files : Sanna Kannasto letters
ID: 2009-025/080(07)
Date: [1916?]-[1929?] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
reproductions

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/080(08) - Miscellaneous files : Ukrainian-Canadians in Soviet Union : peer review request

Title: Miscellaneous files : Ukrainian-Canadians in Soviet Union : peer review request
ID: 2009-025/080(08)
Date: 2006 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/080(09) - Miscellaneous files : Reino Kero

Title: Miscellaneous files : Reino Kero
ID: 2009-025/080(09)

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
3 photographs

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Graphic material (documentary form)
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/080(10) - Miscellaneous files: correspondence

Title: Miscellaneous files: correspondence

ID: 2009-025/080(10)

Date: 2001 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Note [generalNote]:
photocopy

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2009-025/080(11) - Miscellaneous files: Maarit Tastula: correspondence

Title: Miscellaneous files: Maarit Tastula: correspondence

ID: 2009-025/080(11)

Date: 1995 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft
Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/080(12) - Research material : miscellaneous clippings

Title: Research material : miscellaneous clippings
ID: 2009-025/080(12)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
  Draft

Access points:
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/080(13) - Research material : miscellaneous : "Trapped in a Worker's Paradise" by Laurie Herzel : re: Niskanen family [magazine article with letter]

Title: Research material : miscellaneous : "Trapped in a Worker's Paradise" by Laurie Herzel : re: Niskanen family [magazine article with letter]
ID: 2009-025/080(13)
Date: 1992 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
  1 photograph

Publication status:
  Draft

Access points:
  • Graphic material (documentary form)
  • Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/080(14) - Research material : miscellaneous : Newspaper copies - Tyolaisnainen (Women in Soviet Union)

Title: Research material : miscellaneous : Newspaper copies - Tyolaisnainen (Women in Soviet Union)
ID: 2009-025/080(14)
Date: 1926 (date of creation)
File: 2009-025/080(15) - Research material : miscellaneous : Toronto Drama Inventory Catalogue FOC

Title: Research material : miscellaneous : Toronto Drama Inventory Catalogue FOC
ID: 2009-025/080(15)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/080(16) - Research material : miscellaneous : FOC mailing list

Title: Research material : miscellaneous : FOC mailing list
ID: 2009-025/080(16)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2009-025/080(17) - Research material : Music : Immigrant records [sound recordings listing of recordings by Finnish musicians, bands during between 1924-1930]

Title: Research material : Music : Immigrant records [sound recordings listing of recordings by Finnish musicians, bands during between 1924-1930]
**File: 2009-025/080(18) - Research material : Music : original lyrics, some composition, arrangements by Esko Wiik and other immigrant writers and composers**

*Title:* Research material : Music : original lyrics, some composition, arrangements by Esko Wiik and other immigrant writers and composers  
*ID:* 2009-025/080(18)  
*Date:* 1988 (date of creation)  
*Physical description:* 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:** Draft

**Access points:**  
- Textual record (documentary form)

**File: 2009-025/080(19) - Miscellaneous : York University archives files : VL : preliminary finding aid and file lists provided by VL**

*Title:* Miscellaneous : York University archives files : VL : preliminary finding aid and file lists provided by VL  
*ID:* 2009-025/080(19)  
*Date:* [ca. 2009] (date of creation)  
*Physical description:* 1 folder of textual records

**Publication status:** Draft

**Access points:**
File: 2009-025/080(20) - Miscellaneous : York University archives files : List of catalogued items with call number added by archives

Title: Miscellaneous : York University archives files : List of catalogued items with call number added by archives
ID: 2009-025/080(20)
Date: [ca. 2009] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2012-007/001(02) - Letters from an immigrant teenager : Letters from Varpu in Canada to Kaisa in Finland

Title: Letters from an immigrant teenager : Letters from Varpu in Canada to Kaisa in Finland
ID: 2012-007/001(02)
Date: 1966-1998 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft
Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2012-007/001(03) - Letters from an immigrant teenager : Photos and reproductions used in the book

Title: Letters from an immigrant teenager : Photos and reproductions used in the book
ID: 2012-007/001(03)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
File: 2012-007/001(04) - Letters from an immigrant teenager: letters from Varpu in Canada to Kaisa in Finland, 1963-1965

Title: Letters from an immigrant teenager: letters from Varpu in Canada to Kaisa in Finland, 1963-1965

ID: 2012-007/001(04)

Date: 2012 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Note [generalNote]:
See also 2009-025/042.

File: 2012-007/002(01) - Missing in Karelia project: consent forms

Title: Missing in Karelia project: consent forms

ID: 2012-007/002(01)

Date: 2008-2009 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status: Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

Note [generalNote]:
See also 2009-025/042.
Title: Missing in Karelia project : consent forms

ID: 2012-007/002(02)

Date: 2008-2009 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Restrictions on access:

Access to this file is restricted.

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2012-007/002(03) - Missing in Karelia project : Accounts for people leaving to Karelia from Port Arthur

Title: Missing in Karelia project : Accounts for people leaving to Karelia from Port Arthur

ID: 2012-007/002(03)

Date: 1931 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:

• Textual record (documentary form)

---

File: 2012-007/002(04) - Missing in Karelia project : Copies of correspondence - Taimi and Aate and family

Title: Missing in Karelia project : Copies of correspondence - Taimi and Aate and family

ID: 2012-007/002(04)

Date: 1909-1998 (date of creation)

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:
File: 2012-007/002(05) - Missing in Karelia project : Letters from Karelia, National Film Board film, 2 parts

Title: Missing in Karelia project : Letters from Karelia, National Film Board film, 2 parts
ID: 2012-007/002(05)
Date: 2003 (date of creation)
Physical description: 2 DVDs
Note [generalNote]:
   Editor's cut?

Publication status:
   Draft

Access points:
   • Moving images (documentary form)

Item: 2012-007/002(06) - Missing in Karelia project : data from Russian archives

Title: Missing in Karelia project : data from Russian archives
ID: 2012-007/002(06)
Date: [200-] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 audio compact disc

Publication status:
   Draft

Access points:
   • Sound recording (documentary form)

File: 2012-007/002(07) - Paivio files : Aku Paivio : Ajan laulu : music

Title: Paivio files : Aku Paivio : Ajan laulu : music
ID: 2012-007/002(07)

Scope and content:

["Song of time" - a musical morality tale based on Paivio's poems as collected, added to, and set to music composed by Frans E. Lindros. Includes libretto and original score.]

Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2012-007/003(01) - Paivio files : Aku Paivio : Jules Paivio photographs and negatives

Title: Paivio files : Aku Paivio : Jules Paivio photographs and negatives
ID: 2012-007/003(01)
Date: Dec. 1991 (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:

See also 2009-025/025(13).

Publication status:

Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2012-007/003(02) - Paivio files : photos of Aku Paivio and wife (?)

Title: Paivio files : photos of Aku Paivio and wife (?)
ID: 2012-007/003(02)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records

Publication status:

Draft

Title: Paivio files: Teri Hart [daughter of Aku Paivio] unpublished novel
ID: 2012-007/003(03)
Date: [between 1984 and 1989] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
1 of 4

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)

File: 2012-007/003(04) - Paivio files: Teri Hart [daughter of Aku Paivio] unpublished novel

Title: Paivio files: Teri Hart [daughter of Aku Paivio] unpublished novel
ID: 2012-007/003(04)
Date: [between 1984 and 1989] (date of creation)
Physical description: 1 folder of textual records
Note [generalNote]:
2 of 4

Publication status:
Draft

Access points:
• Textual record (documentary form)
**File: 2012-007/003(05) - Paivio files: Teri Hart [daughter of Aku Paivio] unpublished novel**

**Title:** Paivio files: Teri Hart [daughter of Aku Paivio] unpublished novel  
**ID:** 2012-007/003(05)  
**Date:** [between 1984 and 1989] (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records  
**Note [generalNote]:**  
3 of 4

**Publication status:**  
Draft

**Access points:**  
- Textual record (documentary form)

---

**File: 2012-007/003(06) - Paivio files: Teri Hart [daughter of Aku Paivio] unpublished novel**

**Title:** Paivio files: Teri Hart [daughter of Aku Paivio] unpublished novel  
**ID:** 2012-007/003(06)  
**Date:** [between 1984 and 1989] (date of creation)  
**Physical description:** 1 folder of textual records  
**Note [generalNote]:**  
4 of 4

**Publication status:**  
Draft

**Access points:**  
- Textual record (documentary form)